

114

**REPORT**  
**ON**  
**CHARITY HOSPITAL**  
**OF LOUISIANA**  
**AT**  
**NEW ORLEANS**

**JULY 1, 1957 TO JUNE 30, 1958**



**LEO J. KERNE, M.D.**

**DIRECTOR**



HIS EXCELLENCY EARL K. LONG  
Governor of Louisiana and Ex-officio President Board of Administrators



LEO J. KERNE, M.D.  
Director



DON L. PETERSON, D.D.S.



ADOLPH A. FLORES, M.D.

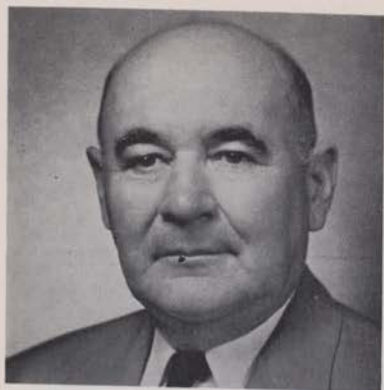


A. P. RICHARD II



GEORGE VAN KUREN





MARTIN O. MILLER, M.D.



JOHN E. CLAYTON, M.D.



JAMES M. CIARAVELLA, M.D.



WILLARD A. ELLENDER, M.D.



LOUIS E. THOMAS, JR.



LUCIEN T. VIVIAN

Member Board of Administrators



RUFUS LANDRY, SR.



LEO A. MILLET  
Secretary-Treasurer



MRS. ILA H. SLATER, R.N.



MRS. JAMES O'CONNOR



Aerial View of Charity Hospital Group (Circle) Made in 1940

## BOARD OF ADMINISTRATORS

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS  
FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958

His Excellency Governor Earl K. Long, Ex-Officio President

Honorable Don L. Peterson, D.D.S., Vice-President

Honorable Leo J. Kerne, M.D., Director

Honorable James M. Ciaravella, M.D.

Honorable John E. Clayton, M.D.

Honorable William H. Cook, M.D.

Honorable Willard A. Ellender, M.D.

Honorable Rufus Landry, Sr.

Honorable Martin O. Miller, M.D.

Honorable Mrs. James O'Connor

Honorable Warren Roussel

Honorable Mrs. Ila H. Slater, R.N.

Honorable Louis E. Thomas, Jr.

Honorable George Van Kuren

Honorable Lucien T. Vivian

### COMMITTEES

#### Finance

Louis E. Thomas, Jr., Chairman

William H. Cook, M.D.

Lucien T. Vivian

Mrs. James O'Connor

Rufus J. Landry, Sr.

Warren Roussel

George Van Kuren

#### House

Lucien T. Vivian, Chairman

George Van Kuren, Vice-Chairman

James M. Ciaravella, M.D.

John E. Clayton, M.D.

Mrs. James O'Connor

Ila H. Slater, R.N.

Louis E. Thomas, Jr.

Warren Roussel

M. O. Miller, M.D.

#### Medical

Martin O. Miller, M.D., Chairman

James M. Ciaravella, M.D.

John E. Clayton, M.D.

William H. Cook, M.D.

Willard A. Ellender, M.D.

Ila H. Slater, R.N.

Lucien T. Vivian

#### Interdepartmental Committee

Mrs. Ila H. Slater, R.N., Chairman

James M. Ciaravella, M.D.

Mrs. James O'Connor

Lucien T. Vivian

M. O. Miller, M.D.

George Van Kuren

Louis E. Thomas, Jr.



# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## ANNUAL REPORT

FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1957 TO JUNE 30, 1958

### INDEX

	Page
Administrators, Board of.....	9
Department Staff .....	11
Resident Doctors Staff.....	15
Intern Staff .....	29
Extern Staff .....	31
Visiting Doctors Staff .....	35
Vice President and Directors' Joint Report.....	52
Directors Statistical Report (Bed Capacity).....	54
Secretary-Treasurer's Report .....	55
Purchasing Department Report.....	104
Personnel Department Report.....	105
Ambulance Service Report.....	106
Sisters Division Report:	
Director of Sisters Division.....	107
Nursing Service Department .....	109
School of Nursing .....	112
Dietary Department .....	114
Housekeeping Department .....	118
Out-Patient Department .....	122
Operating Rooms .....	127
Therapeutic Radiology .....	133
Diagnostic Radiology .....	134
Pathology Department .....	135
Physical Therapy Department.....	147
Electrocardiograph Department.....	150
Electroencephalograph Department .....	151
Anesthesiology and Blood Bank Departments .....	152
Lung Station .....	155
Alcoholic Rehabilitation Unit.....	156
Premature Infant Care Center .....	157
Tumor Registry .....	165
Medical Record Library .....	179
Medical Social Service Department.....	191
Medical and Patients Library.....	194
Coordinator of Volunteers Service .....	207
Pediatric Recreational Program .....	208
Hospital Guild Work .....	212
Classes for Hospitalized Children.....	215
Poliomyelitis Center .....	216

## **HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTAL STAFFS**

**Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1958**

### **ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENT**

Leo J. Kerne, M.D., Director  
Adolph A. Flores, M.D., Assistant Director  
Harold E. Kellum, Jr., M.D., Assistant Clinical Director for Surgery  
A. P. Richard, Administrative Assistant to Director  
Leo A. Millet, Secretary-Treasurer

### **PURCHASING DEPARTMENT**

George A. Sanderson, Purchasing Agent

### **PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT**

Charles C. Sturtevant, Director

### **TRAFFIC AND INFORMATION**

Sidney A. Harper, Building Service Superintendent

### **BUILDING MAINTENANCE DEPARTMENT**

L. R. Desporte, Manager

### **ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT**

William H. Sutherland, Manager

### **LAUNDRY DEPARTMENT**

C. J. Allain, Manager

### **DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY**

Emma S. Moss, M.D., F.A.S.C.P., F.A.C.P., Director  
Certified American Board of Pathology: Pathologic  
Anatomy and Clinical Pathology  
George E. Fasting, M.D., Pathologist, Deceased 5/26/1958  
Quincy Ray Johnson, M.D., Assistant Pathologist  
Thomas Davis, M.D., Assistant Pathologist  
Marion W. Hood, Ph.D., Microbiologist

### **DEPARTMENT OF THERAPEUTIC RADIOLOGY**

Manuel Garcia, M.D., Radiologist  
J. V. Schlosser, M.D., Associate Radiologist

### **DEPARTMENT OF DIAGNOSTIC RADIOLOGY**

Antonio Mayoral, M.D., Radiologist  
Ramon Mouton, M.D., Assistant Radiologist

## HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTAL STAFFS—(Continued)

---

### ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPH DEPARTMENT

E. Tharp Posey, M.D., Director

---

### ELECTROCARDIOGRAPH DEPARTMENT

Richard Ashman, Ph.D., Director

Louis Levy, III, M.D., Assistant Director

---

### PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

Nathan H. Polmer, M.D., Director

Mary Bacharach, R.P.T., Supervisor

---

### DEPARTMENT OF ANESTHESIA

John Adriani, M.D., Director

---

### LUNG STATION

John H. Seabury, M.D., Director

---

### PREMATURE INFANT CARE CENTER

W. T. Newsom, M.D., Medical Director

---

### POLIOMYELITIS CENTER

Evelyn Gourley, R.N., Assistant Supervisor

---

### MEDICAL RECORDS LIBRARY

Eddie V. Cooksey, Librarian

---

### SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

Marigayle Hart, Director

---

### PHARMACY

Sylvia Ching Bing, Chief Pharmacist

---

### ADMITTING ROOMS

Margaret Carré, Clerical Supervisor

---

### SISTERS' DIVISIONS

Sister Margaret Callahan, R.N., B.S.

---

### NURSING SERVICE DEPARTMENT

Sister Laurence, R. N., Director

Willie Mask, R.N., Assistant Director

---

### OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Lenore Andries, R.N., Assistant Supervisor



## HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTAL STAFFS—(Continued)

### ADMITTING, EMERGENCY AND OBSERVATION ROOMS

Sister Dorothea, R.N., Supervisor

### OPERATING, ACCIDENT AND CYSTOSCOPIC ROOMS

Sister Mariana, R.N.

Sister Patricia, R.N.

### CONTAGIOUS UNIT

Sister Margaret Mary, R.N., Supervisor

### DIETARY DEPARTMENT

Sister Theresa, R.N., Director

### HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT

Sister Clarisse, R.N., Director

### SCHOOL OF NURSING

Sister Pauline, R.N., M.S., Director

**OFFICERS OF THE CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING  
STAFF AND STAFF ADVISORY COMMITTEE**

**October 1957 to October 1958**

Malcolm P. Schwarzenbach, M.D., Ex-Officio Member  
W R. Akenhead, M.D., President  
Maridel Saunders, M.D., Vice-President  
Malter A. Salatich, M.D., Secretary  
F. J. Houghton, D.D.S., Dental Representative  
Isidore Cohn, Jr., M.D.  
James C. Decuers, M.D.  
John Adriani, M.D.

**MEMBERS OF THE QUALIFICATIONS COMMITTEE  
OF THE STAFF ADVISORY COMMITTEE OF THE  
CHARITY VISITING STAFF**

**October 1957—October 1958**

Malter A. Salatich, M.D., Chairman  
Isidore Cohn, Jr., M.D.  
Maridel Saunders, M.D.

**OFFICERS OF THE CHARITY HOSPITAL  
RESIDENT STAFF**

**July 1, 1957—June 30, 1958**

Arthur G. Lawrence, M.D., President  
Ortha J. Barnette, M.D., Vice-President  
Eugene Dauterive, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer

**OFFICERS OF THE CHARITY HOSPITAL INTERN STAFF**

**July 1, 1957—June 30, 1958**

Raymond F. Kitziger, M.D., President  
Gerald J. Patton, M.D., Vice-president  
Terence Beven, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer

# CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF

July 1, 1957—June 30, 1958

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
MEDICINE, TULANE UNIT			
Walter J. Stuckey, M.D.....	3rd yr.	1/1/57	12/31/57*
Martin Palmer, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Assigned to Veterans Administration Hospital, New Orleans, From 10/1/57 to 12/31/57)			
Robert H. Crabtree, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Cecil G. Edwards, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/16/56	7/15/57
	2nd yr.	7/16/57	1/15/58
(Assigned to Veterans Administration Hospital, New Orleans, from 1/1/58 to 3-31-58)			
McDonald Poe, M.D.....	1st yr.	1/1/57	12/31/57
	2nd yr.	1/1/58	12/31/58
(Assigned to Veterans Administration Hospital, New Orleans, from 7/1/57 to 9/30/57)			
Nicholas P. DePasquale.....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Lallie Kemp Hospital, Independence, Louisiana, from 7/1/57 to 9/30/57)			
Carlos Lamar, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Lallie Kemp Hospital, Independence, Louisiana, from 1/1/58 to 3/31/58)			
Eugene Anderson, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Anthony W. Orlandella, M.D.....	1st yr.	9/1/57	6/30/58
(Assigned to Veterans Administration Hospital, New Orleans, from 1/1/58 to 3/31/58)			
Richard Hellinger, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Harry F. Yoffee, M.D.....	1st yr.	8/1/57	7/31/58
Arthur K. Wong, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
George E. Salley, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Marshall Franklin, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Assigned to Veterans Administration Hospital, New Orleans, from 10/1/57 to 12/31/57)			
Murray P. Shevick, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Assigned to Veterans Administration Hospital, New Orleans, from 4/1/58 to 6/30/58)			
Manuel Paez, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Assigned to Veterans Administration Hospital, New Orleans, from 7/1/57 to 9/30/57)			

\*Resigned

# CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
Perry C. DeBardeleben, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Assigned to Veterans Administration Hospital, New Orleans, from 4/1/58 to 6/30/58)			
Frederik L. Hansen, M.D.....	1st yr.	12/16/57	12/15/58
Priscilla Wells, M.D.....	3rd yr.	12/1/56	11/30/57
Thomas E. Nix, M.D.....	2nd yr.	8/6/56	8/5/57
(Transferred to Dermatology)			
MEDICINE, LSU UNIT			
Ortha J. Barnette, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/16/57	7/15/58
	2nd yr.	7/16/56	7/15/57
Joseph G. Juracovich, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Lafayette Charity Hospital, Lafayette, Louisiana, from 7/23/57 to 6/30/58)			
James D. Price, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	10/7/57*
Thaddeus P. Fryczynski, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Lafayette Charity Hospital, Lafayette, Louisiana, from 10/1/57 to 12/31/57)			
Henry B. Harvey, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
David L. Jones, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Alcee J. Jumonville, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	7/31/58
(Farmed Out to Lafayette Charity Hospital, Lafayette, Louisiana, from 4/1/58 to 7/31/58)			
Albert J. Lauro, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Lafayette Charity Hospital, Lafayette, Louisiana, from 1/1/58 to 3/31/58)			
Kenneth McLeod, Jr., M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Lafayette Charity Hospital, Lafayette, Louisiana, from 8/1/57 to 10/31/57)			
David J. Mykoff, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
George L. LeBeau, M.D.....	3rd yr.	6/30/58	6/29/58
	2nd yr.	6/30/57	6/29/58
(Farmed Out to Lafayette Charity Hospital, Lafayette, Louisiana, from 6/8/58 to 9/15/58)			
J. Clark Ford, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Helen Key VanFossen, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Harold M. Voss, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Gilbert M. Echelman, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
David Kahn, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
James Edgar Hand, M.D.....	2nd yr.	8/1/57	7/31/58
	1st yr.	3/1/57	7/31/57

\*Resigned



# CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
Daniel H. Mattson, M.D.....	2nd yr.	8/16/57	8/15/58
	1st yr.	8/16/56	8/15/57
Wanda Mae Moseley, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Robert L. Yager, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
John S. Noell, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Donald J. Sekinger, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Edmund H. Crane, Jr., M.D.....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
James M. Williams, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Roy M. Driggers, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58

## PEDIATRICS, TULANE UNIT

Andrew D. Guthrie, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Lallie Kemp Hospital, Independence, Louisiana, from 8/1/57 to 8/31/57 and to Huey P. Long Charity Hospital, Pineville, Louisiana, from 10/1/57 to 10/31/57)			
Charles J. Caruso, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Lallie Kemp Hospital, Independence, Louisiana, from 9/1/57 to 9/30/57 and from 10/1/57 to 10/31/57)			
William G. Thurman, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
James L. Crump, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Lallie Kemp Hospital, Independence, Louisiana, from 7/1/57 to 7/31/57 and to Huey P. Long Hospital, Pineville, Louisiana, from 5/1/58 to 6/30/58)			
Harvey J. Grinsell, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Huey P. Long Hospital from 7/1/57 to 8/31/57 and to Lallie Kemp Charity Hospital, Independence, Louisiana, from 1/1/58 to 1/31/58)			
Peter S. Bertucci, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Huey P. Long Charity Hospital, Pineville, Louisiana, from 9/1/57 to 9/30/57 and to Lallie Kemp Hospital, Independence, Louisiana, from 10/1/57 to 10/31/57)			
Stuart D. Farber, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Lallie Kemp Hospital, Independence, Louisiana, from 11/1/57 to 11/30/57)			
James Louis Reynolds, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Exchange Resident—assigned to Massachusetts General Hospital from 4/1/58 to 5/10/58)			
James W. Walker, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/16/57	7/15/58
(Farmed Out to Huey P. Long Charity Hospital, Pineville, Louisiana, from 11/1/57 to 12/31/57)			

# CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
George Bean, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/1/54 10/1/56	8/31/54 9/30/57
(Educational Leave from 8/8/57 to 9/30/57 —assigned to Department of Pediatrics, Rochester University School of Medicine, Rochester, N.Y.)			
William Y. McDaniel, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/16/56	7/15/57
Joseph P. Derrick, M.D.....	2nd yr.	12/1/56	11/30/57
Prentiss E. Findlay, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/16/57	7/15/58
(Farmed Out to Lallie Kemp Hospital, In- dependence, Louisiana, from 3/1/58 to 3/31/58)			
Joan K. Short, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Martin H. Klein, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Lallie Kemp Hospital, In- dependence, Louisiana, from 12/1/57 to 12/31/57)			
Richard C. Juberg, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Lallie Kemp Hospital, In- dependence, Louisiana, from 2/1/58 to 2/28/58)			
Ernest E. Deshautreaux, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Huey P. Long Hospital, Pineville, Louisiana, from 3/1/58 to 4/30/58)			
Edward C. Parker, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Charles C. Kimura, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Lallie Kemp Hospital, Independence, Louisiana, from 4/1/58 to 4/30/58 and from 6/1/58 to 6/30/58)			
Samuel R. Moorhead, M.D.....	1st yr.	9/16/57	9/15/58
(Farmed Out to Lallie Kemp Hospital, In- dependence, Louisiana, from 5/1/58 to 5/31/58)			
Robert T. Lucas, M.D. ....	1st yr.	6/1/58	8/9/58

## PEDIATRICS, LSU UNIT

Vela Cleveland, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Lafayette Charity Hos- pital from 8/16/57 to 10/31/57)			
David O. Childers, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Lafayette Charity Hos- pital from 11/1/57 to 11/15/57 and from 1/1/58 to 1/15/58)			
Jovita Falgout, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Lafayette Charity Hos- pital from 7/1/57 to 8/15/57)			
Bettina C. Hilman, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Lafayette Charity Hos- pital from 5/16/58 to 6/1/58)			
Wilhemena W. Quiros, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Lafayette Charity Hos- pital from 1/16/58 to 2/15/58)			

## CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
Mary Allie Swetman, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Lafayette Charity Hos- pital from 4/1/58 to 5/15/58)			
Joseph Isolani, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Marie Louise Heller, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	8/1/57	7/31/58
	1st yr.	8/1/56	7/31/57
(Farmed Out to Lafayette Charity Hos- pital from 11/16/57 to 12/31/57)			
Nathan Kern, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	10/1/57	9/30/58
	1st yr.	10/1/56	9/30/57
(Farmed Out to Lafayette Charity Hos- pital from 2/16/58 to 3/31/58)			
Jacqueline F. Winter, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Frederick Ruiz, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	12/16/57	12/15/58
	1st yr.	12/16/56	12/15/57
Matty L. Boagni, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/56	7/6/57
Bernard C. Fruge, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	1/1/57	12/31/57
Maurice D. Cohn, M. D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Nelson Spoto, M.D. ....	1st yr.	9/1/57	8/31/58
Raymond L. Landreneau, M.D. ....	1st yr.	1/1/58	12/31/58

### PSYCHIATRY, TULANE UNIT

James A. Knight, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Thomas L. Rafferty, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Donald Lathrop, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Richard L. Johnson, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Donald M. Gallant, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Eve Vail, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	10/31/57*
Hiram G. Haynie, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Jack Leigh Thorp, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to East Louisiana Hospital, Jackson, Louisiana, from 4/1/58 to 6/30/58)			
George L. Hall, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to East Louisiana State Hos- pital, Jackson, Louisiana, from 1/1/58 to 3/31/58)			
Camilla Cowardin, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Ernest C. Miller, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	3/31/58
(Leave of Absence for six months begin- ning 4/1/58)			
Robert H. Hodge, M.D. ....	1st yr.	10/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to East Louisiana State Hos- pital, Jackson, Louisiana, from 10/1/57 to 12/31/57)			

### PSYCHIATRY, LSU UNIT

Hugh English, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	1/1/58	12/31/58
	2nd yr.	1/1/57	12/31/57
Ernest B. White, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	1/1/57	12/31/57
Jacob M. Weisler, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Genevieve Arneson, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58

\*Resigned



# CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
William S. Wiedorn, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
John L. Winkler, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/26/56	7/25/57
Ernest O. Svenson, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	8/11/56	8/10/57
Edward G. Long, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Clement C. Laurent, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Henry R. Olivier, M.D. ....	1st yr.	1/1/58	12/31/58
Carl L. Davis, M.D. ....	1st yr.	10/16/57	10/15/58
Lee S. Cohn, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Armand J. Rodehorst, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Southeast Louisiana Hospital, Mandeville, Louisiana, from 7/1/57 to 6/30/58)			
NEUROLOGY, TULANE UNIT			
James P. Myers, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Educational Leave from 1/1/58 to 6/30/58 —assigned to College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University)			
Stuart H. Mann, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Violet B. Matovich, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Robert E. Barron, III, M.D. ....	1st yr.	1/1/58	6/30/58
NEUROLOGY, LSU UNIT			
Henry B. Higman, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to State Colony and Training School, Pineville, Louisiana, from 7/1/57 to 8/31/57)			
DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY, TULANE UNIT			
Marvin Chernosky, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/56	9/30/57
John H. Counce, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	1/10/58*
Morton Solomon, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Paul V. Bartholow, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Thomas E. Nix, M.D. ....	1st yr.	8/12/57	8/11/58
DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY, LSU UNIT			
Phillip R. Loria, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	1/1/57	12/31/57
Ollie P. Williams, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	2/1/57	1/31/58
Joe Netick, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Chenault W. Hailey, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Thomas E. Slimp, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
William E. Eggerton, M.D. ....	1st yr.	1/1/58	12/31/58
DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY, INDEPENDENT UNIT			
Anton E. Caroe, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	11/16/57	11/15/58
William J. Perret, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
SURGERY, TULANE UNIT			
Abner M. Glover, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Arthur G. Lawrence, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Charles E. Selah, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Huey P. Long Hospital, Pineville, Louisiana, from 7/1/57 to 6/30/58)			

\*Resigned

# CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
Jack Haley, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Greenwell Springs Hospital, Greenwell Springs, Louisiana, from 7/1/57 to 12/31/57 and to Lallie Kemp Hospital, Independence, Louisiana, from 1/1/58 to 6/30/58)			
Herbert H. Robinson, M.D. ....	4th yr.	1/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Lallie Kemp Hospital from 4/1/57 to 12/31/57 and to Greenwell Springs Hospital from 1/1/58 to 6/30/58)			
Jeff W. Harris, M.D. ....	4th yr.	9/1/56	8/31/57
(Farmed Out to Huey P. Long Charity Hospital from 7/1/56 to 8/31/57)			
Richard H. Clark, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Berryman E. Coggeshall, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
William S. George, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Willitam T. Kemmerer, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Glenn M. Kokame, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Louis P. Laville, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Lucien K. Moss, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
John Egger, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	2/1/58	6/30/58
Jack T. Cappel, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	9/16/57	9/15/58
	1st yr.	3/16/57	9/15/57
George W. Beddingfield ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Lawrence H. Linder, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Herbert B. Wren, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/16/57	7/15/58
Paul R. Tennis, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Charles G. Longenecker, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
William M. Letson, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Albert H. Bridgman, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
George W. Hoffman, M.D. ....	1st yr.	1/1/58	12/31/58
Victor R. Goeller, M.D. ....	1st yr.	10/1/57	9/30/58

## THORACIC SURGERY, TULANE UNIT

Herman E. Kellum, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Maurice Adam, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58

## NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY, TULANE UNIT

Franklin C. Miles, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
------------------------------	---------	--------	---------

## SURGERY, LSU UNIT

Robert C. Lien, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Perry L. Chesney, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Edward J. LeBlance, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Lafayette Charity Hospital from 7/1/57 to 6/30/58)			
Howard L. Martin, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Lafayette Charity Hospital from 7/1/57 to 6/30/58)			
John D. Bateman, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Robert J. Turner, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Raymond J. Calecas, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Lafayette Charity Hospital from 4/12/58 to 5/5/58)			

# CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
Rudolph J. Bourgeois, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Lafayette Charity Hospital from 6/25/58 to 6/30/58)			
Perry G. Sudduth, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
George J. Wernette, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Lawrence O. Broussard, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Patrick R. Hunter, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Harold A. Heitkamp, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Ronald K. Tischler, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Seldon J. Deshotels, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Philbert J. DeMarie, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
William H. Gadow, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Joe Allison Moreland, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Vincent V. Tumminello, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Joshua C. Werner, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Frank A. Rizza, M.D. ....	1st yr.	2/1/58	6/30/58
THORACIC SURGERY, LSU UNIT			
James L. Russell, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/16/57	7/15/58
Bertram Glass, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/16/56	7/15/57
	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
SURGERY, INDEPENDENT UNIT			
William A. McManus, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
William L. Travis, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Rodney Landreneau, M.D. ....	4th yr.	10/1/57	9/30/58
(Farmed Out to Washington-St. Tammany Hospital, Bogalusa, Louisiana, from 7/1/57 to 7/2/57 and from 7/16/57 to 9/30/57)	3rd yr.	1/1/57	9/30/57
Lester A. Ancelet, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Washington-St. Tammany Hospital, Bogalusa, Louisiana, from 11/1/57 to 12/31/57)			
Hewitte A. Thian, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Washington-St. Tammany Hospital, Bogalusa, Louisiana, from 10/1/57 to 10/31/57 and from 1/1/58 to 3/31/58)			
Bernard McLaughlin, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	2/1/58	1/31/59
Leo J. Vallette, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	2/1/57	1/31/58
	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Washington-St. Tammany Hospital, Bogalusa, Louisiana, from 9/1/57 to 10/15/57)			
David J. Vial, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Washington-St. Tammany Hospital, Bogalusa, Louisiana, from 7/16/57 to 8/31/57)			
Julius Isaacson, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	10/1/57	9/30/58
(Farmed Out to Washington-St. Tammany Hospital from 10/16/57 to 12/31/57)	1st yr.	10/1/56	9/30/57



# CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
Chris G. Baffes, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Washington-St. Tammany Hospital from 3/1/58 to 3/31/58)			
Bernard L. Kaplan, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Thomas S. R. Ward, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Washington-St. Tammany Hospital from 4/1/58 to 4/15/58)			
M. A. Taquino, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
William L. Dang, M.D. ....	4th yr.	1/1/57	12/31/57

## OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY, TULANE UNIT

Donald McMahon, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Herman D. Webster, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/11/57	7/10/58
	2nd yr.	7/11/56	7/10/57
Everett McCaughey, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	8/1/57	7/31/58
	2nd yr.	8/1/56	7/31/57
James W. Sewell, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	8/1/57	7/31/58
	2nd yr.	2/1/57	7/31/57
Charles P. Guerriero, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	8/1/56	7/31/57
James H. Gaddy, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/56	1/31/58
(Farmed Out to Huey P. Long Charity Hospital, Pineville, Louisiana, from 1/1/57 to 1/31/58)			
Frederick W. Jansen, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
John C. Hudgens, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Huey P. Long Charity Hospital from 2/1/58 to 6/30/58)			
Clyde A. Steward, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Rufus C. Smith, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	11/1/57	10/31/58
	1st yr.	11/1/56	10/31/57
William W. Douglas, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	2/1/58	2/28/58*
	1st yr.	7/1/57	1/31/58
David Pent, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Julius A. Bosco, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Donald Diefendorf, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Ray St. Romain, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58

## OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY, LSU UNIT

Eugene W. Dauterive, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Lafayette Charity Hospital from 1/1/58 to 6/30/58)			
Charles W. Plows, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Lafayette Charity Hospital from 7/1/57 to 12/31/57)			
Frederick T. Given, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Lafayette Charity Hospital from 4/16/58 to 4/30/58)			
Allen G. Williams, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Bernard H. St. Raymond, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/56	8/31/57
Robert L. DiBenedetto, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Morris S. Hoffpauir, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Joseph F. P. Newhall, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58

\*Resigned

# CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
Jose E. Torres, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Farmed Out to Lafayette Charity Hospital from 4/25/58 to 6/2/58)			
Joel E. Cox, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Arthur Penton, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
William J. Berry, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Marvin A. Krane, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Irvin J. Reiner, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
David J. Bender, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	7/15/57*
Walter S. McKeithen, M.D. ....	1st yr.	8/1/57	6/30/58
OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY, INDEPENDENT UNIT			
Thomas W. Skalley, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Charlton R. Vincent, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Quentin L. Green, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Herbert E. Mauterer, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Max Lovette Golden, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Johnnie R. Betson, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Thomas F. Kramer, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	9/1/57	8/31/58
	1st yr.	3/1/57	8/31/57
Alexandre C. Miller, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
James W. Jackson, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
John Wm. Simpson, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Donald T. Crochet, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY, INDEPENDENT UNIT			
Frances L. Tompkins, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY, TULANE UNIT			
George C. Battalora, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Assigned to Touro Infirmary, New Or- leans, Louisiana, from 7/1/57 to 12/31/57)			
James T. Kerr, M.D. ....	4th yr.	11/1/56	10/31/57
Loul G. Bayne, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/16/57	7/15/58
	3rd yr.	7/16/56	7/15/57
Dale T. Addington, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Assigned to Georgia Baptist Hospital, Atlanta, Georgia, from 1/1/58 to 6/30/58)			
Richard B. Means, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Assigned to Shriners Hospital, Shreveport, Louisiana, from 7/1/57 to 12/31/57)			
William Best, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Assigned to Shriners Hospital, Shreveport, Louisiana, from 1/1/58 to 6/30/58)			
William E. Smith, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Assigned to Touro Infirmary, New Or- leans, Louisiana, from 1/1/58 to 6/30/58)			
John J. Innis, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	6/20/57	6/19/58
(Assigned to Touro Infirmary, New Or- leans, Louisiana, from 7/1/57 to 12/31/57)			
Jack H. Booth, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	1/1/57	12/31/57
Fred L. Allman, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58

\*Resigned

# CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
Earl R. Campbell, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Edw. W. Phillips, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	8/16/57	8/15/58
	1st yr.	11/1/56	8/15/57
Douglas Smith, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	1/1/58	12/31/58
Cedric W. Lowrey, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/8/57	6/30/58
Dubose White Murray, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Paul J. Stewart, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY, LSU UNIT			
Robert Wilson, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
(Assigned to Touro Infirmary, New Orleans, Louisiana, from 7/1/57 to 12/31/57)			
Robert Jahn, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	1/1/57	12/31/57
Robert J. Delmore, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	1/1/57	12/31/57
Charles B. Powell, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Guy J. Dunning, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Armand J. Scully, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Andrew Hazen, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Jack L. Winters, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Richard M. Levy, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
OPHTHALMOLOGY, TULANE UNIT			
John T. King, Jr., M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
John J. White, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
David D. Thibaut, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	12/1/57	11/30/58
	2nd yr.	4/1/57	11/30/57
John Andrews, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	10/1/57	6/30/58
OPHTHALMOLOGY, LSU UNIT			
Roger St. Dizier, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	12/1/56	11/30/57
Nick A. Mardesich, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	10/16/57	10/15/58
	1st yr.	10/16/56	10/15/57
Eutis D. Wilson, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	6/16/58	6/15/59
	1st yr.	12/7/57	6/15/58
Edgardo Ortiz-Gordils, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Charles F. McCord, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
OPHTHALMOLOGY, INDEPENDENT UNIT			
Joseph R. Brock, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Robert J. Cangelosi, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Irving Coppel, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Betty J. Wood, M.D. ....	1st yr.	2/1/58	1/31/59
OTOLARYNGOLOGY, TULANE UNIT			
Anthony N. Scalco, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Robert H. Cox, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Lewis J. Rutledge, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	8/1/56	7/31/57
Edward B. Edrington, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
William F. Shipman, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
George H. Williams, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
OTOLARYNGOLOGY, LSU UNIT			
George D. Lyons, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	8/1/57	7/31/58
	2nd yr.	8/1/56	7/31/57
Norma Kearby, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	1/1/58	6/30/58



# CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
Joseph P. Palermo, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Armand A. Jacques, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
UROLOGY, TULANE UNIT			
Myron G. Fine, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Frederick J. McCutcheon, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Travis E. Morgan, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Sheridan W. Shirley, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
William J. James, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/16/57	7/15/58
Robert M. Graham, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Joe W. O'Neal, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	8/5/57*
ANESTHESIOLOGY			
Robert H. Hansen, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	1/1/58	2/28/58*
Clarence H. Webb, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Ota Jenkins Renegar, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Harold C. Boehning, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Bobby Glenn Smith, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Richmond F. Sharbrough, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Frank W. Summers, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/9/57	7/8/58
	1st yr.	7/9/56	7/8/57
Louis Bryan, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	8/16/56	8/15/57
H. Walter Hennigan, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	11/1/56	10/31/57
George L. Clauer, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	11/16/57	2/28/58
Ralph R. Buile, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	1/1/58	12/31/58
	1st yr.	1/1/57	12/31/57
George Thomas, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	1/1/58	12/31/58
	1st yr.	1/1/57	12/31/57
Marvin Allen Hixon, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Martha H. St. Pierre, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Otha H. Yarberry, M.D. ....	1st yr.	9/1/57	8/31/58
Marion E. Moore McCroskey, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Leonard E. Steiner, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/16/57	7/15/58
Robert Turnage, M.D. ....	1st yr.	5/1/58	4/30/59
RADIOLOGY			
James F. Adams, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
James D. Moran, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Paul Horn, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	9/16/56	9/15/57
Thaddeus Gueymard, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	9/1/56	3/21/57
		5/13/57	10/22/57
(Leave of Absence from 3/22/57 to 5/12/57)			
John W. Conklin, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Joseph C. Griffing, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
James W. Bugg, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/16/57	7/15/58
Willard F. Machle, M.D. ....	1st yr.	1/1/58	6/30/58*
PATHOLOGY			
Richard M. Nunnally, M.D. ....	4th yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Dayton L. Moseley, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	11/1/57	10/31/58
	2nd yr.	11/1/56	10/31/57
Oscar Riley, M.D. ....	3rd yr.	4/1/58	6/30/58
	2nd yr.	4/1/57	3/31/58

\*Resigned.



## CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
Lloyd M. Higgins, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Alfred L. Lewis, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Keith Hester, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
James H. Allen, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Robert L. Sing, M.D. ....	2nd yr.	7/11/56	7/10/57
Donald Dore, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Joseph Pecot, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
James Wm. Springer, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Gerald English, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Robert L. Ward, M.D. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Wm. T. Mitchell, M.D. ....	1st yr.	2/1/58	7/31/58

### ORAL SURGERY

Joseph R. P. Wall, D.D.S. ....	3rd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Alfred E. Viener, D.D.S. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Thomas L. Blake, D.D.S. ....	2nd yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
James Robert Peltier, D.D.S. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Bernard C. Hollier, D.D.S. ....	1st yr.	7/1/57	6/30/58
Dale D. Whitcher, D.D.S. ....	2nd yr.	8/10/56	8/9/57

### RESIDENTS FROM DUKE UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL, DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA

**Hamilton W. McKay, M.D.**

(Assigned to LSU Pediatrics from 7/1/57 to 8/31/57)

**Norbert B. Enzer, M.D.**

(Assigned to Tulane Pediatrics from 9/1/57 to 10/27/57)

**Corbett H. Turner, M.D.**

(Assigned to LSU Pediatrics from 11/1/57 to 12/31/57)

**Shirley E. Kirkman, M.D.**

(Assigned to Tulane Pediatrics from 1/1/58 to 2/28/58)

**James Hall, M.D.**

(Assigned to LSU Pediatrics from 5/1/58 to 6/30/58)

### RESIDENTS FROM OTHER HOSPITALS AND DEPARTMENTS

**Eldon Pence, M.D.**

(Exchange Resident from Veterans Administration Hospital, New Orleans—assigned to Tulane Medicine from 7/1/57 to 9/30/57)

**Ferdinando F. Vizzi, M.D.**

(Exchange Resident from Veterans Administration Hospital, New Orleans—assigned to Tulane Medicine from 7/1/57 to 9/30/57)

**Warren L. Belding, M.D.**

(Exchange Resident from Veterans Administration Hospital, New Orleans—assigned to Tulane Medicine from 10/1/57 to 12/31/57)

**John N. Bickers, M.D.**

(Exchange Resident from Veterans Administration Hospital, New Orleans—assigned to Tulane Medicine from 1/1/58 to 3/31/58)

## CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

**Louis Burroughs, M.D.**

(Exchange Resident from Veterans Administration Hospital, New Orleans  
—assigned to Tulane Medicine from 4/1/58 to 6/30/58)

**Perry Ekman, M.D.**

(Exchange Resident from Veterans Administration Hospital, New Orleans  
—assigned to Tulane Medicine from 1/1/58 to 3/31/58)

**John Koch, Md.**

(Resident from EENT Hospital, New Orleans—assigned to Tulane  
Ophthalmology from 7/1/57 to 9/7/57)

**Benjamin Murphy, M.D.**

(Resident from EENT Hospital, New Orleans—assigned to Tulane  
Ophthalmology from 9/8/57 to 11/9/57)

**George Cary, M.D.**

(Exchange Resident from Department of Orthopedic Surgery, Tulane  
University School of Medicine—assigned to Tulane Orthopedic Sur-  
gery from 7/1/57 to 6/30/58)

**Jerome Ambrister, M.D.**

(Exchange Resident from Foundation Hospital, New Orleans—assigned  
to Tulane Orthopedic Surgery from 7/1/57 to 12/31/57)

**William W. Pearson, M.D.**

(Resident from Veterans Administration Hospital, New Orleans—assigned  
to Anesthesiology from 9/9/57 to 9/8/58)

**Stanley R. Zerne, M.D.**

(Resident from Yale University Hospital, New Haven, Connecticut—  
assigned to Tulane Obstetrics-Gynecology from 10/1/57 to 12/31/57)

**George Couch, M.D.**

(Resident from Yale University Hospital, New Haven, Connecticut—  
assigned to Tulane Obstetrics-Gynecology from 1/1/58 to 3/31/58)

**Robert Cook, M.D.**

(Resident from Foundation Hospital, New Orleans—assigned to Radiology  
from 3/1/58 to 6/30/58)

**Arthur Morel, M.D.**

(Resident from Foundation Hospital, New Orleans—assigned to Radiology  
from 1/1/58 to 4/30/58)

**Donal D. O'Sullivan, M.D.**

(Resident from Mercy Hospital, Toledo, Ohio—assigned to Pathology  
from 1/13/58 to 2/28/58)

**Gerald Nellhaus, M.D.**

(Resident from Massachusetts General Hospital—assigned to Tulane  
Pediatrics from 4/1/58 to 5/10/58)

## CHARITY HOSPITAL INTERN STAFF

July 1, 1957—June 30, 1958

### Rotating Interns

Achilles Peter Anton, M.D.  
Hans Paulsen Armstrong, M.D.  
Ronald Gerard Aucoin, M.D.  
Theodore Balsam, M.D.  
Leonard David Berman, M.D.  
Terence Beven, M.D.  
Robert Purdy Bland, Jr., M.D.  
William A. Bootle, M.D.  
James Louis Boudreaux, M.D.  
Charles Wm. Boustany, M.D.  
Harry Everette Burrow, Jr., M.D.  
George Edward P. Buxton, M.D.  
James Robert Calvin, M.D.  
Thomas Albert Campbell, M.D.  
Charles Ling Ching, M.D.  
Carolyn Maureen Clawson, M.D.  
William Rodney Clement, M.D.  
David Womack Colbert, Jr., M.D.  
Robert Marion Conlon, M.D.  
Magruder Sullivan Corban, M.D.  
Joseph T. Coyle, M.D.  
Nicholas Anthony D'Amato, M.D.  
James Dudley Day, M.D.  
William James Dickey, Jr., M.D.  
Hal C. Douglass, Jr., M.D.  
Harvey Lyons Fishman, M.D.  
John Henry Freeman, M.D.  
Alan Freid, M.D.  
Nicoll Fosdick Galbraith, Jr., M.D.  
James R. Gantt, M.D.  
John Byron Gathright, Jr., M.D.  
Robert Neaves Gilliland, M.D.  
James Pugh Gillmore, M.D.  
Peachy Ridgway Gilmer, Jr., M.D.  
Fabian Sebastian Gomez, M.D.  
Glenn Leland Gore, M.D.  
Wm. J. Graber, III, M.D.  
Joseph Guy Guarino, M.D.  
Charles Edward H'Doubler, M.D.  
Earl Randolph Hackett, M.D.  
James Donald Hadley, M.D.  
Ernest Charles Hansen, Jr., M.D.  
Wm. Odell Hargrove, Jr., M.D.  
Larry Joseph Hebert, M.D.  
Dan Maxson Henshaw, M.D.  
Joe Ben Holden, M.D.  
Ernest Richard Hollabaugh, M.D.  
Samuel S. Holladay, M.D.  
Bobby Joe Hood, M.D.  
Robert Shelby Hughes, M.D.  
Herbert Ichinose, M.D.  
Peter Stoddard Irving, M.D.  
Yvonne Marcel Johnson, M.D.  
Marvin Edward Kendrick, M.D.  
Frederick J. Kittler, M.D.  
Raymond Frederick Kitziger, M.D.  
Robert Dean Knoll, M.D.  
Philip Morris Laborde, M.D.  
Roy Louis Landry, M.D.  
Charles Donald Langford, M.D.  
Wm. H. Langhorne, M.D.  
Charles Edward Lavis, M.D.  
Julius Lazard Levy, Jr., M.D.  
Aaron Howard Lipton, M.D.  
Crawford Williamson Long, M.D.  
Tom Louis, III, M.D.  
Robert Carroll MacKay, M.D.  
James Tolbert Maddux, Jr., M.D.  
Earl Joseph Madere, M.D.  
Errol Delmar Malvaney, M.D.  
F. Russell Manuel, Jr., M.D.  
Arthur Archie Mauterer, M.D.  
Edmund McDonald Molnar, M.D.  
Anthony Joseph Moore, M.D.  
Norman Yoshiichi Nakamura, M.D.  
Lawrence P. O'Meallie, M.D.  
Alfred Adolph Olinde, M.D.  
James Melvin Orth, M.D.  
Clayton Justus Overton, Jr., M.D.  
Joseph Gerard Patton, M.D.  
Kenneth Edward Peirce, M.D.  
H. Gunther Peridigao, M.D.  
Willard J. Pevey, M.D.  
Carlton Duwain Pittard, M.D.  
James Mark Platis, M.D.  
Benjamin Elon Potter, M.D.  
Walter Links Prickett, M.D.  
John David Pumphrey, M.D.  
Michael Reuben Quastel, M.D.  
Paul Bernard Radelat, M.D.  
Dorothy Alyene Reese, M.D.  
Donald Edward Richardson, M.D.  
James A. Robertson, M.D.  
James Joseph Roda, M.D.  
Joseph Augustine Rojas, M.D.  
Theophilus Erskine Ross, Jr., M.D.  
James Henry Salmon, M.D.  
John Edmond Salvaggio, M.D.  
Lee Marcus Seagle, Jr., M.D.  
Alan Jack Serrins, M.D.  
Edward Briggs Shaw, M.D.  
Paul Bernard Shaw, M.D.  
William Frank Sistrunk, M.D.  
George Virgil Smith, M.D.



## INTERN STAFF—(Continued)

Robert Dewey Smith, M.D. Parviz Sorouri, M.D. Robert Dean Sparks, M.D. Daniel Joseph Sprehe, M.D. James Owen Stephenson, M.D. Willie Leon Stertz, Jr., M.D. William Grady Thompson, Jr., M.D.	James Mulherrin Todd, Jr., M.D. Raymond G. Tronzo, M.D. Wim Floris Van Muyden, M.D. Chester A. Vaughn, M.D. Alvin Weiner, M.D. Don Lee Wendt, M.D. William John Wetta, M.D.
---	---

William Curtis-Nash Wilcox, M.D.

July 1, 1956 - December 31, 1956

March 1, 1957 - August 31, 1957

Anthony Wilfred Orlandella, M.D.

July 1, 1956 - January 11, 1957

February 12, 1957 - July 31, 1957

William R. Ptomey, M.D.

July 1, 1956 - December 31, 1956

July 1, 1957 - December 31, 1957

L. C. Henson, M.D.

January 1, 1957 - December 31, 1957

John Paul Phillips, M.D.

April 1, 1957 - June 30, 1958

Kay Jensen Smallwood, M.D.

July 1, 1957 - December 23, 1957

March 1, 1958 - September 30, 1958

Charles Joseph Saporito, M.D.

August 1, 1957 - June 30, 1958

Bruce Steir, M.D.

October 1, 1957 - September 30, 1958

William Rutledge Lockwood, M.D.

Harold Paul McDonald, M.D.

January 1, 1958 - December 31, 1958

Joseph Thomas Hamrick, M.D.

Interns listed below from the United States Public Health Service Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, served in Charity Hospital on the Tulane Pediatrics Service for periods listed:

**July and August 1957**

John Lawrence Moore, M.D.

Lawrence Bertel Sandberg, M.D.

**September and October 1957**

James Richard Knapp, M.D.

Dominick Manuel Lago, M.D.

**November and December 1957**

Ralph Edmund Beck, M.D.

Norris Dean Buckmeyer, M.D.

**January and February 1958**

Harlie Bearden, M.D.

Charles Reasor Cain, M.D.

**March and April 1958**

Carl Henry Keller, M.D.

Irving Gaynor Kennedy, Jr., M.D.

**May and June 1958**

Leland Lowell Fairbanks, M.D.

Edwin Martin Kety, M.D.

### ORAL SURGERY INTERNS

July 1, 1957 - June 30, 1958

Lurry David Lacour, D.D.S.

Clay C. Hunley, D.D.S.

Robert M. Olivier, D.D.S.

July 16, 1957 - July 15, 1958

William F. Wharton, D.D.S.

## EXTERN STAFF

July 1, 1957—June 30, 1958

PATHOLOGY	Dates of Service	
	From	To
Frederick C. Atkinson .....	6/1/56	5/31/58
James Bruner .....	6/1/58	6/30/58
Enrique Chi .....	5/28/56	5/31/58
Walter Cockerham .....	9/1/57	5/26/58
John E. Daigre .....	6/1/57	6/30/58
Ricardo del Real .....	6/1/58	6/30/58
James A. Gray .....	6/1/56	5/26/58
Michael Halphen .....	11/1/56	8/9/57
Travis J. Harrison .....	4/1/58	6/30/58
Rodney Holcomb .....	6/1/58	6/30/58
Edwin Jenevein .....	6/1/56	8/28/57
Charles F. McConnell .....	8/6/56	6/30/58
James M. McCready .....	9/23/55	5/31/58
John Milam .....	6/1/58	6/30/58
Stanley Nelson .....	1/20/58	5/31/58
George Risinger .....	6/1/58	6/30/58
(Transferred from Blood Bank)		
David Royal .....	6/1/58	6/30/58
Willis M. Russell .....	5/31/56	Nov. 1957
Roland F. Samson .....	6/5/56	3/31/58
Marion Simpson .....	4/1/58	6/30/58
John L. Smith .....	6/1/58	6/30/58
Robert S. White .....	6/1/57	5/31/58
Paul Young .....	6/1/57	3/31/58

### BLOOD BANK

A. J. Axelrod .....	6/5/57	9/1/57
Duncan D. Burford .....	5/23/56	12/2/57
Robert V. Cazayoux .....	5/1/57	12/2/57
Doyle Cochran .....	9/1/54	6/30/58
Ernest Delahaye .....	5/27/58	6/30/58
Jack C. Hoover .....	3/8/57	1/31/58
Thomas Latour .....	6/13/58	6/30/58
Lawrence L. McAlpine .....	5/7/57	5/31/58
(Transferred to Rehabilitation Unit)		
John Milam .....	12/6/57	5/31/58
James Murtaugh .....	12/9/57	6/30/58
(Transferred from Medical Record Library)		
Daniel C. Newbill .....	6/20/57	9/1/57
George Risinger .....	2/1/58	5/31/58
(Transferred to Pathology)		
Ted R. Robinson .....	6/1/58	6/4/58
Henry Watanabe .....	6/5/58	6/30/58

### DOCTORS AND PATIENTS LIBRARY

Ferdie Boudreaux .....	6/1/57	6/30/58
James M. Budd .....	9/10/56	6/30/58
Thomas V. Holmes .....	6/1/57	6/30/58
Robert H. Schulingkamp .....	11/22/55	6/30/58

## EXTERN STAFF—(Continued)

### REHABILITATION UNIT

	Dates of Service	
	From	To
James A. Howell, Jr.	10/13/56	5/31/58
Lawrence L. McAlpine	6/1/58	6/30/58
(Transferred from Blood Bank)		

### MEDICAL RECORDS LIBRARY

Carroll L. Ancelet	5/28/56	12/19/57
Victor J. Ferrans	7/15/57	6/30/58
William Harmon	7/9/57	6/30/58
Charles E. Karst	5/2/58	6/30/58
Alvaro Marin	1/6/58	4/2/58
James Moncrief	12/9/57	6/30/58
James J. Murtagh	6/1/57	12/9/57
(Transferred to Blood Bank)		
Anthony G. Poche	6/1/57	7/9/57
R. Stambulle	6/9/58	6/30/58
Henry Watanabe	6/1/57	7/14/57

### PSYCHIATRY

Camellia Carter	6/1/58	6/30/58
Victor Gonzales	6/1/58	6/30/58
Roland Ratzlaff	6/1/56	5/31/58
James E. Weilbaeher	10/16/56	5/31/58

### PREMATURE INFANT NURSERY

Brooks Cronan	8/13/57	6/30/58
---------------	---------	---------

## DENTAL EXTERNS

The entire Senior Class in Dentistry of the Loyola University School of Dentistry, New Orleans, Louisiana, serve for specific periods as Externs in Dentistry in Charity Hospital—Assignments for period 7/1/57 to 6/30/58 were as follows:

June 23, 1957 - July 13, 1957

Roland A. Caire

Sam S. Vinci

Franklyn E. Copeland

July 14, 1957 - August 3, 1957

Martin C. Bonacorso

Doyle F. Phillippe

John F. Day

August 4, 1957 - August 24, 1957

Jack L. Ratley

Roland Turner

Richard Donohue

Roland A. Caire

August 25, 1957 - September 14, 1957

Lloyd M. Magruder, Jr.

Norman Zaffater

Donald J. Perrere



## DENTAL EXTERNS—(Continued)

---

September 15, 1957 - October 5, 1957

Hector Oliveira  
Alvaro J. Marin  
Carlos F. Mendoza

October 6, 1957 - October 26, 1957

Carroll L. Wood  
George N. Newton

October 23, 1957 - October 26, 1957

Carlos Maal

October 27, 1957 - November 16, 1957

Wheeler M. Tunstall  
Frank S. Sciaro  
Raphael deBoisblanc

November 17, 1957 - December 7, 1957

Louis Gilberti  
James T. Clynes  
Robert A. Lefevre

December 8, 1957 - December 28, 1957

Michael Maal

December 15, 1957 - December 17, 1957

Carlos Maal

December 18, 1957 - December 31, 1957

Carrol Ancelet

December 22, 1957 - December 28, 1957

F. Hanley

December 29, 1957 - January 18, 1958

James A. Andrews  
Dominic Barrese  
Robert J. Clark

January 19, 1958 - February 8, 1958

Walter E. Tisdale  
Fred Tegtmeier  
James Brockwell

February 9, 1958 - March 1, 1958

Carlton Haugen  
Clyde Giordano  
Ernesto Calvo

March 2, 1958 - March 22, 1958

Olin Desonier  
Charles Sicard  
Ernest Mittelbronn

March 23, 1958 - April 12, 1958

Loys L. Huckabay  
Cecil R. Lloyd  
William M. Hardy



## DENTAL EXTERNS—(Continued)

April 13, 1958 - May 3, 1958

Meredith Burch  
Arlen Hanchey  
Richard Lesneski

May 4, 1958 - May 17, 1958

Jerry C. Johnston  
Edward Simon

May 18, 1958 - June 7, 1958

Gordon J. Mills  
James Camel  
Alcest L. Babin

June 8, 1958 - June 28, 1958

Harold G. Edwards  
Frank J. DePaula  
Reuben A. Crowe

June 29, 1958 - July 19, 1958

S. G. Utz  
Wilbur Schnauder  
Frank L. Taulli

# CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF

July 1, 1957 — June 30, 1958

## TULANE UNIT

### HEAD OF UNIT

M. E. Lapham, M.D.

### MEDICINE

George E. Burch, M.D.—Physician-in-Chief

### Consultants

Robert Bernhard, M.D.

O. W. Bethea, M.D.

G. E. Burch, M.D.

M. Campagna, M.D.

L. J. Dubos, M.D.

Grace A. Goldsmith, M.D.

S. Jacobs, M.D.

P. H. Jones, M.D.

P. L. Querens, M.D.

I. L. Robbins, M.D.

R. H. Turner, M.D.

### Senior Visiting Physicians

D. C. Browne, M.D.

C. T. Ray, M.D.

Maridel Saunders, M.D.

J. E. Schenthal, M.D.

A. Segaloff, M.D.

S. A. Threefoot, M.D.

T. F. Treuting, M.D.

C. J. Tripoli, M.D.

(Resigned 10/14/57)

W. G. Unglaub, M.D.

(Leave of Absence

3/29/58 - 7/10/58)

### Visiting Physicians

W. R. Arrowsmith, M.D.

H. M. Batson, M.D.

R. Birchall, M.D.

T. Bloch, M.D.

J. Block, M.D.

J. K. Bradford, M.D.

E. H. Bresler, M.D.

(From 7/1/57 to 10/10/57)

R. E. Burch, M.D.

L. Cabiran, M.D.

W. Culpepper, M.D.

W. D. Davis, M.D.

B. J. DeLaurel, M.D.

V. J. Derbes, M.D.

J. Dingman, M.D.

J. P. Fox, M.D.

N. Goldstein, M.D.

H. B. Greenberg, M.D.

H. B. Hatch, M.D.

H. Horack, M.D.

L. J. Horan, M.D.

F. M. Hunter, M.D.

A. L. Hyman, M.D.

F. P. Incaprera, M.D.

T. N. James, M.D.

C. C. Joseph, M.D.

R. C. Jung, M.D.

H. A. Klein, M.D.

R. H. Linn, M.D.

(Resigned 8/16/57)

W. D. Locke, M.D.

W. D. Love, M.D.

D. R. McCurley, M.D.

J. A. Magne, M.D.

J. D. Martin, M.D.

E. de S. Matthews, M.D.

W. J. Mogabgab, M.D.

P. J. Murison, M.D.

C. S. Nadler, M.D.

J. G. Parker, M.D.

J. C. S. Paterson, M.D.

F. A. Pou, M.D.

A. Prieto, M.D.

F. L. Reuter, M.D.

C. C. Sprague, M.D.

H. K. Threefoot, M.D.

W. J. Trautman, M.D.

W. L. Treuting, M.D.

A. J. Walker, M.D. (Educational

Leave of Absence, 7/1/56 - 6/30/58)

J. J. Walsh, M.D.

N. K. Weaver, M.D.

T. E. Weiss, M.D.

G. E. Welch, M.D.

B. B. Wells, M.D.

R. White, M.D.

## VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

### Assistant Visiting Physicians

M. Zisking, M.D.	W. W. Lake, M.D.
R. M. Arthur, M.D.	M. J. LeDoux, M.D.
C. Y. Bowers, M.D.	G. E. Malaret, M.D. (Military Leave to 8/1/58)
R. W. Brown, M.D.	F. V. Mayer, M.D.
J. D. Bullington, M.D.	S. L. Middleton, M.D.
W. Calvert, M.D.	J. H. Phillips, M.D.
R. P. Cameron, M.D.	A. L. Prevatt, M.D.
E. Comer, M.D.	W. H. Schindel, M.D.
L. C. Eyrich, M.D.	J. M. Shaw, M.D.
E. B. Ferguson, M.D.	W. J. Stuckey, M.D.
L. H. Golden, M.D.	M. J. Weisler, M.D.
M. Goldfield, M.D.	H. A. White, M.D.
M. Humbrecht, M.D.	I. Yager, M.D.
R. C. Kelleher, M.D.	

P. C. Young

### Scientists

P. C. Beaver, Ph.D.	O. N. Miller, Ph.D.
M. H. Mack, Ph.D.	W. Pelon, Ph.D.
A. Miller, Ph.D.	R. P. Sandman, Ph.D.
	M. F. Shaffer, Ph.D.

### DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY

J. W. Burks, M.D.—Dermatologist-in-Chief

#### Senior Visiting Physicians

J. W. Burks, M.D.	L. D. McLean, M.D.
-------------------	--------------------

#### Visiting Physicians

A. N. Alvarado, M.D.	J. D. Krafchuk, M.D.
H. B. Christianson, M.D.	W. K. Reed, M.D.
F. C. Grieshaber, M.D.	R. Ross, Jr., M.D.

### Assistant Visiting Physicians

John M. Brewer, M.D.

### NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY

R. G. Heath, M.D.—Neurologist-Psychiatrist-in-Chief

#### Consultant

W. J. Otis, M.D.—Psychiatry

#### Senior Visiting Physician

R. G. Heath, M.D.—Psychiatry-Neurology

#### Visiting Physicians

J. W. Bick, M.D.—Neurology	C. A. Feigley, M.D.—Psychiatry
J. H. Brown, M.D.—Psychiatry	D. A. Freedman, M.D.—Neurology
R. W. Buddington, M.D.—Psychiatry	W. J. Gadpaille, M.D.—Psychiatry
S. B. Cohen, M.D.—Psychiatry	F. R. Hines, M.D.—Psychiatry
M. L. Enelow, M.D.—Psychiatry	R. C. Lancaster, M.D.—Psychiatry
(Resigned 8/15/57)	H. Lesse, M.D.—Psychiatry
A. W. Epstein, M.D.—Psychiatry- Neurology	H. I. Lief, M.D.—Psychiatry
	I. M. Marcus, M.D.—Psychiatry



## VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

H. W. Miles, M.D.—Psychiatry	R. Paterson, M.D.—Neurology
R. R. Monroe, M.D.—Psychiatry	H. T. Posey, M.D.—Psychiatry
E. C. Norman, M.D.—Psychiatry	T. L. L. Soniat, M.D.—Neurology
G. L. Usdin, M.D.—Psychiatry	

### Assistant Visiting Physicians

C. Bozzi, M.D.—Psychiatry	V. F. Lief, M.D.—Psychiatry
C. F. Colby, M.D.—Psychiatry	C. Midlo, M.D.—Neurology
Nina R. Lief, M.D.—Psychiatry	J. P. Pratt, M.D.—Psychiatry
A. S. Samuels, M.D.—Psychiatry	

### Scientists

L. W. Byers, Ph.D.— Neurology-Psychiatry	B. E. Leach, Ph.D.— Neurology-Psychiatry
H. E. King, Ph.D.— Neurology-Psychiatry	W. A. Mickle, Jr., M.D.— Neurology-Psychiatry
K. M. Young, Ph.D.—Neurology-Psychiatry	

### PEDIATRICS

R. V. Platou, M.D.—Pediatrician-in-Chief

### Consultant

M. Loeber, M.D.

### Senior Visiting Physicians

R. E. de la Hoyssaye, M.D.	R. V. Platou, M.D.
G. R. Williamson, M.D.	

### Visiting Physicians

J. Graubarth, M.D.	E. L. Levert, M.D.
C. G. Grulee, M.D.	E. F. Naef, M.D.
J. M. Horan, M.D.	J. D. Russ, M.D.
C. H. Snyder, M.D.	

### Assistant Visiting Physicians

Doris J. D. Adam, M.D.	J. R. Powers, M.D.
L. K. Branch, M.D.	N. J. Robinson, M.D.
H. F. Brawner, M.D. (Resigned 9/26/57)	Emma Sailors, M.D. (Resigned 11/30/57)
J. A. Diaz, M.D.	R. S. Shirai, M.D.
G. J. Fruthaler, M.D.	H. G. Simon, M.D.
G. G. Gibson, M.D.	G. A. Stewart, M.D. (Resigned 1/31/58)
F. M. Harris, Jr., M.D.	J. E. Stewart, M.D.
G. C. Hassinger, M.D.	C. D. Talley, M.D.
R. H. Lennox, M.D.	A. H. Thalheim, M.D.
J. C. Lipsey, M.D.	B. F. Thompson, M.D.
L. A. McLaughlin, M.D.	D. W. Van Gelderk, M.D.
S. L. Madey, M.D.	R. P. Veith, M.D.
J. W. Mann, M.D.	W. W. Waring, M.D.
W. G. Palfrey, M.D.	C. F. Wasserman, M.D.

### Scientist

H. W. Kloepfer, Ph.D.

## VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

### **PATHOLOGY**

C. E. Dunlap, M.D.—Pathologist-in-Chief

#### **Consultant**

W. H. Harris, M.D.

#### **Senior Visiting Pathologists**

C. E. Dunlap, M.D.

W. H. Sternberg, M.D.

#### **Visiting Pathologists**

W. H. Clark, M.D.

E. Farber, M.D.

J. H. Dent, M.D.

W. H. Harris, Jr., M.D.

J. Ziskind, M.D.

#### **Assistant Visiting Pathologists**

W. G. Eckert, M.D.

F. H. Harris, M.D.

H. Sidransky, M.D.

#### **Scientists**

K. Balogh, M.D.

H. C. Pitot, M.D.

### **ANESTHESIOLOGY**

(Under Department of Surgery)

#### **Visiting Anesthesiologists**

M. C. Beck, M.D.

G. B. Grant, M.D.

F. X. Letard, M.D.

#### **Assistant Visiting Anesthesiologists**

R. S. Hill, M.D. (Resigned 4/30/58)

J. B. Parmley, M.D.

A. J. Wyly, M.D.

### **SURGERY**

Oscar Creech, M.D.—Surgeon-in-Chief

#### **Consultants**

W. P. Bradburn, M.D.

O. C. Cassegrain, M.D.

R. Matas, M.D. (Deceased)

#### **Senior Visiting Surgeons**

F. F. Boyce, M.D.

M. L. Michel, M.D.

L. S. Charbonnet, M.D.

Alton Ochsner, M.D.

O. Creech, M.D.

N. Owens, M.D.—Plastic Surgery

D. H. Echols, M.D.—Neurosurgery

R. M. Penick, M.D.

I. M. Gage, M.D. (Deceased)

A. H. Storek, M.D.

P. H. Hanley, M.D.

R. W. Vincent, M.D.—Plastic Surgery

M. O. Hines, M.D.

C. Walters, M.D.

H. R. Kahle, M.D. (Transferred  
to Independent Surgery)

#### **Visiting Surgeons**

P. W. Acree, M.D.

J. B. Blalock, M.D.

C. C. Abbott, M.D.

E. J. Cerise, M.D.

J. A. Beskin, M.D.

A. C. Davidson, M.D.

## VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

P. T. DeCamp, M.D.	R. C. Lynch, M.D.
R. W. Hughes, M.D.—Plastic Surgery	J. T. McQuitty, M.D.
J. D. Jackson, M.D.—Neurosurgery	R. J. Meade, M.D.—Plastic Surgery
H. D. Kirgis, M.D.—Neurosurgery	W. R. Page, M.D.—Neurosurgery
E. T. Kremenz, M.D.	W. C. Quinn, M.D.
V. R. Kroll, M.D.	J. E. Ray, M.D.
S. Logan, M.D.	K. Reemtsma, M.D.
R. C. Llewellyn, M.D.—Neurosurgery	D. M. Rosenberg, M.D.
R. J. Schramel, M.D.	

### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

E. B. Becker, M.D.—Plastic Surgery	B. McG. Rush, M.D.
R. C. Day, M.D.	C. V. Menendez, M.D.
R. C. Hadley, M.D.—Plastic Surgery	M. J. Rathbone, M.D.
L. Krust, M.D.—Plastic Surgery	R. Ryan, M.D.—Plastic Surgery

### OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

C. G. Collins, M.D.—Obstetrician-Gynecologist-in-Chief

#### Consultants

E. H. Countiss, M.D.	E. L. King, M.D.
J. S. Hebert, M.D.	H. W. Kostmayer, M.D.
C. G. Johnson, M.D.	J. W. Reddock, M.D.
C. H. Tyrone, M.D.	

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

D. W. Beacham, M.D.	C. J. Gaskill, M. D.
W. D. Beacham, M.D.	M. E. Lapham, M.D.
C. G. Collins, M.D.	H. Meyer, M.D.
J. H. Collins, M.D.	R. E. Moor, M.D.
J. T. Davis, Jr., M.D.	E. W. Nelson, M.D.
O. R. Depp, M.D.	M. D. Steiner, M.D.
I. Dyer, M.D.	E. P. Thomas, M.D.
J. C. Weed, M.D.	

### Visiting Surgeons

R. C. Ball, M.D.	F. G. Nix, M.D.
W. P. Bradburn, M.D.	M. Paillet, M.D.
F. R. Braden, M.D. (Resigned 7/13/57)	F. B. Pizzolato, M.D.
R. G. Burman, M.D.	G. E. Posner, M.D.
R. E. Cassidy, M.D.	L. I. Post, M.D.
R. J. Crawley, M.D.	R. E. Rougelot, M.D.
C. Farris, M.D.	G. T. Schneider, M.D.
J. P. Griffon, M.D.	M. Schudmak, M.D.
A. M. Hebert, M.D.	R. C. Smith, M.D.
M. J. Hoffman, M.D.	W. C. Scheppegegrell, M.D.
J. A. King, M.D.	M. J. St. Romain, M.D.
J. Kuehner, M.D.	G. F. Sustendal, M.D.
P. J. Krupp, M.D.	J. R. Swartwout, M.D.
G. E. McCaskey, M.D.	J. C. Thorn, M.D.
C. F. Moll, M.D.	J. Van Pelt, M.D.
D. Weinstein, M.D.	



## VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

J. K. Avent, M.D.  
E. A. Bowman, M.D.  
L. D. Ekvall, M.D.

J. W. Davenport, M.D.  
W. G. Sutlive, M.D.  
L. C. White, M.D.

### OPHTHALMOLOGY

J. H. Allen, M.D.—Ophthalmologist-in-Chief

#### Senior Visiting Surgeons

J. H. Allen, M.D.

W. M. Boles, M.D.  
W. B. Clark, M.D.

#### Visiting Surgeons

B. L. Adair, M.D.  
R. F. Azar, M.D.  
G. C. Bahn, M.D.  
F. T. Beatrous, M.D.  
J. L. Byers, M.D.  
S. R. Gaines, M.D.

A. F. Habeeb, M.D.  
M. G. Holland, M.D.  
J. W. Rosenthal, M.D.  
A. Schimek, M.D.  
R. E. Schoel, M.D.  
M. C. Wilensky, M.D.

### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

J. Finkelstein, M.D.

D. S. Oliver, M.D.

### OTOLARYNGOLOGY

J. W. McLaurin, M.D.—Otolaryngologist-in-Chief

Harold G. Tabb, M.D.—Otolaryngologist-in-Chief (Effective May 1958)

#### Senior Visiting Surgeons

C. L. Brown, M.D.  
F. E. LeJeune, M.D.

J. W. McLaurin, M.D.  
H. G. Tabb, M.D.  
E. G. Walls, M.D.

#### Visiting Surgeons

L. W. Alexander, M.D.  
M. G. Lynch, M.D.  
W. Rubin, M.D.

L. J. Rutledge, M.D.  
W. A. Wagner, M.D.  
C. S. Wood, M.D.

S. Zurik, M.D.

### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

W. P. Beatrous, M.D.  
A. B. Cairns, M.D.  
D. J. Farwell, M.D.  
W. Finkelstein, M.D.

G. R. Kuehnle, M.D.  
M. L. Lewis, M.D.  
T. P. Raggio, M.D.  
R. M. Street, M.D.

### Scientists

M. Joseph, M.S.

J. K. Laquaite, Ph.D.  
C. E. Linke, Ph.D.

### ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

J. K. Wickstrom, M.D.—Orthopedist-in-Chief

#### Senior Visiting Surgeons

R. H. Alldredge, M.D.  
G. C. B. Berkett, M.D.

H. D. Morris, M.D.  
J. K. Wickstrom, M.D.

## VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

### Visiting Surgeons

N. J. Accardo, M.D.	J. W. Newport, M.D.
T. L. Duncan, M.D.	C. F. Orofino, M.D.
E. T. Haslam, M.D.	D. C. Riordan, M.D.
J. T. Kerr, M.D.	Mary S. Sherman, M.D.
	H. R. Soboloff, M.D.

### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

G. R. Gray, M.D.	G. R. Rieth, M.D.
------------------	-------------------

### RADIOLOGY

J. N. Ane, M.D.—Radiologist-in-Chief

### Senior Visiting Radiologists

J. N. Ane, M.D.	J. V. Hopkins, M.D.
-----------------	---------------------

### Visiting Radiologists

L. J. Bristow, M.D.	E. H. Little, M.D.
B. C. Buchtel, M.D.	W. McDowell, M.D.
N. S. Hunt, M.D.	W. S. Neal, M.D.
T. F. Jackson, M.D.	C. P. Oderr, M.D.
(Resigned 4/20/58)	S. F. Ochsner, M.D.
W. J. Landry, M.D.	L. Richard, M.D.

### UROLOGY

Edgar Burns, M.D.—Urologist-in-Chief

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

E. Burns, M.D.	J. Menville, M.D.
W. Kittredge, M.D.	G. Tomskey, M.D.

### Visiting Surgeons

W. Brannan, M.D.	A. M. Pratt, M.D.
------------------	-------------------

# CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF

July 1, 1957—June 30, 1958

## LSU UNIT

### HEAD OF UNIT

W. W. Frye, M.D.

### MEDICINE

W. R. Akenhead, M.D.—Physician-in-Chief

### Consultant

N. F. Thiberge, M.D.

### Senior Visiting Physicians

W. R. Akenhead, M.D.	P. B. Johnson, M.D.
Oscar Blitz, M.D.	L. Levy II, M.D.
J. E. Blum, M.D.	J. L. Locascio, M.D.
H. J. Dupuy, M.D.	F. X. Marino, M.D.
H. E. Dascomb, M.D.	L. A. Monte, M.D.
F. A. Eigenbrod, M.D.	Louis Ochs, M.D.
W. W. Frye, M.D.	H. D. Ogden, M.D.
J. E. Garcia, M.D.	C. Rabin, M.D.
M. Gardberg, M.D.	J. H. Seabury, M.D.
C. J. Gulotta, M.D.	J. J. Signorelli, M.D.
Edgar Hull, M.D. (Leave of absence 3/15/58-8/31/58)	P. M. Tiller, Jr., M.D.

### Visiting Physicians

S. Antin, M.D.	H. A. Lott, M.D.
G. Berenson, M.D.	C. B. Luikart, M.D.
S. Berry, M.D.	W. M. Luikart, M.D.
J. Bobear, M.D.	Gordon McHardy, M.D.
Jane Carver, M.D.	J. P. McNulty, M.D.
C. Dicharry, M.D.	J. Martinez-Lopez, M.D.
A. A. Flores, M.D.	H. E. Meleney, M.D.
N. S. Gilbert, M.D.	E. Munyan, M.D. (Resigned 11/18/57)
D. L. Gordon, M.D.	I. Muslow, M.D.
S. Halle, M.D.	K. G. Nix, M.D.
R. B. Haspel, M.D.	I. Rosen, M.D.
D. W. Hayes, M.D.	J. P. Rull, M.D.
W. J. Hollis, M.D.	J. S. Salatch, M.D.
M. W. Jumel, M.D.	I. Singer, M.D.
T. T. Justice, M.D.	J. B. Stotler, M.D.
M. H. Kaplan, M.D.	M. Sutton, M.D.
J. T. Leckert, M.D.	S. W. Tuthill, M.D.
S. F. Landry, Jr., M.D.	C. A. Waggenspack, M.D.
F. X. Lothschuetz, M.D.	C. R. Womack, M. D.

### Assistant Visiting Physicians

W. J. Boyer, M.D.	W. H. Hiatt, M.D.
L. D. Bultman, M.D.	M. Kaplan, M.D.
	R. J. McHardy, M.D.

### Scientists

E. Bueding, M.D.	H. J. Saz, Ph.D.
T. E. Mansour, Ph.D.	J. H. Trapold, Ph.D.



## **VISITING STAFF—(Continued)**

### **PREVENTIVE MEDICINE AND PUBLIC HEALTH**

R. L. Simmons, M.D.—Physician-in-Chief

#### **Senior Visiting Physician**

R. L. Simmons, M.D.

#### **Scientists**

J. H. Miller, Ph.D.

J. C. Swartzwelder, Ph.D.

### **DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY**

C. B. Kennedy, M.D.—Dermatologist-in-Chief

#### **Senior Visiting Physicians**

G. Gaethe, M.D.

C. B. Kennedy, M.D.

#### **Visiting Physicians**

C. I. Black, M.D.

H. W. Jolly, M.D.

D. F. Bradley, M.D.

P. R. Loria, M.D.

W. Burroughs, M.D.

L. K. Mundt, M.D.

F. H. Davis, M.S.

D. Thibodeaux, M.D.

#### **Assistant Visiting Physician**

J. M. Brock

### **NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY**

C. Watkins, M.D.—Psychiatrist-in-Chief

R. Paddison, M.D.—Neurologist-in-Chief

#### **Senior Visiting Physicians**

H. O. Colomb, M.D.—Psychiatry

M. E. Johnson, M.D.—Psychiatry

H. P. Harris, M.D.—Psychiatry

R. M. Paddison, M.D.—Neurology

(Resigned 8/31/57)

T. W. Watters, M.D.—Psychiatry

C. Watkins, M.D.—Psychiatry

#### **Visiting Physicians**

C. P. Adatto, M.D.—Psychiatry

E. H. Knight, M.D.—Psychiatry

K. H. Beach, M.D.—Psychiatry

M. F. Miller, M.D.—Psychiatry

A. M. Blood, M.D.—Psychiatry

J. Moosy, M.D.—Neurology

J. E. Chappuis, M.D.—Psychiatry

S. L. Pollack, M.D.—Neurology

E. J. Coda, M.D.—Psychiatry

K. A. Ritter, M.D.—Psychiatry

F. H. Davis, M.D.—Psychiatry

N. H. Rucker, M.D.—Psychiatry

M. E. DeBolt, M.D.—Psychiatry

M. Sugar, M.D.—Psychiatry

G. Ferriss, M.D.—Neurology

W. C. Super, M.D.—Psychiatry

W. W. Fleetwood, M.D.—Psychiatry

E. O. Svenson, M.D.—Psychiatry

L. C. Hanes, M.D.—Psychiatry

Nancy A. Walker, M.D.—Psychiatry

Sherman N. Kieffer, M.D.—Psychiatry

E. B. White, M.D.—Psychiatry

(From 10/10/57 to 12/12/57)

J. L. Winkler, M.D.—Psychiatry

#### **Assistant Visiting Physician**

L. Bule, M.D.—Neurology & Psychiatry

## VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

### Scientists

N. P. Dellis, Ph.D.—  
Psychiatry-Psychology  
R. N. Dorsey, Ph.D.—  
Psychiatry-Psychology

T. W. Richards, Ph.D.—Psychiatry  
H. K. Stone, Ph.D.—Psychiatry-  
Neurology-Psychology

### PEDIATRICS

R. L. Fowler, M.D.—Pediatrician-in-Chief

#### Consultant

S. Schaefer, M.D.

#### Senior Visiting Physician

R. L. Fowler, M.D.

#### Visiting Physicians

Esther Anderson, M.D.  
O. W. Brown, M.D.  
B. W. Everist, M.D.  
H. B. Levy, M.D.  
M. W. McQuitty, M.D.  
W. T. Newsom, M.D.

R. Novick, M.D.  
P. Rosenbaum, M.D.  
R. Sappenfield, M.D.  
A. Stamler, M.D.  
B. N. Wexler, M.D.  
D. York, M.D.

#### Assistant Visiting Physicians

M. C. Allen, M.D.  
W. F. Calhoun, M.D.  
M. A. Curry, M.D.  
V. L. DiLeo, M.D.  
Gloria Dixon, M.D.  
E. Fichter, M.D.  
N. C. Gagliano, M.D.  
A. J. Giorlando, M.D.  
M. J. Haley, M.D.

Dorothy L. Mack, M.D.  
B. C. Mason, M.D.  
M. L. Obenshain, M.D.  
M. Passmore, M.D.  
P. R. Phelps, M.D.  
F. A. Puyau, M.D.  
W. S. Sekul, M.D.  
J. R. Strain, M.D.  
W. C. Terral, M.D.

A. L. Wedgeworth, M.D.

#### Volunteer Assistant

Eric T. Brown, M.D.

#### Scientist

C. W. Brackenridge, Ph.D.

### PATHOLOGY

R. L. Holman, M.D.—Pathologist-in-Chief  
G. J. Buddingh, M.D.—Microbiologist-in-Chief

#### Senior Visiting Pathologists

R. L. Holman, M.D.

P. Pizzolato, M.D.

#### Visiting Pathologists

C. Goetz, M.D.  
R. M. Hartwell, M.D.  
H. C. McGill, M.D. (Leave of Absence  
7/1/57-6/30/58)

A. L. McQuown, M.D.  
R. Muelling, M.D.  
W. G. Nothacker, M.D.  
C. S. Petty, M.D.

## **VISITING STAFF—(Continued)**

---

R. F. Ranson, M.D.  
Monroe Samuels, M.D.

L. D. Swan, M.D.  
R. A. Welsh, M.D.

### **Assistant Visiting Pathologists**

T. K. Farris, M.D.  
J. C. Geer, M.D.

Carol A. Kline, M.D.  
J. Moossy, M.D.

J. T. Strong, M.D.

### **Scientists**

A. N. Barber, Ph.D.  
F. G. Brazda, Ph.D.  
G. J. Buddingh, M.D.

A. S. Harris, Ph.D. (Leave of Absence  
7/1/57-12/31/58)  
Floyd Skelton, M.D.

### **PHYSICAL MEDICINE**

N. H. Polmer, M.D.—Physiatrist-in-Chief

#### **Senior Visiting Physician**

N. H. Polmer, M.D.

### **ANESTHESIOLOGY**

(Under Department of Surgery)

#### **Senior Visiting Anesthesiologists**

J. Adriani, M.D.

Wilmer Baker, M.D.

#### **Visiting Anesthesiologists**

K. Bray, M.D.  
L. L. Dismuke, M.D.

V. C. Fagan, M.D.  
G. G. Miles, M.D. (Resigned 11/15/57)  
C. J. Pope, M.D.

### **SURGERY**

J. D. Rives, M.D.—Surgeon-in-Chief

#### **Consultant**

Isidore Cohn, M.D.

#### **Senior Visiting Surgeons**

C. C. Craighead, M.D.  
J. L. DiLeo, M.D.  
I. W. Kaplan, M.D.  
Samuel Karlin, M.D.  
Howard H. Karr, M.D.  
I. Levin, M.D.  
Alfred R. Longacre, M.D.  
Howard Mahorner, M.D.  
C. J. Miangolarra, M.D.

Wm. D. Norman, M.D.  
James D. Rives, M.D.  
Samuel A. Romano, M.D.  
Wm. A. Roy, M.D.  
Sam B. Salewitz, M.D.  
Malter A. Salatich, M.D.  
M. Lyon Stadiem, M.D.  
Lawrence H. Strug, M.D.  
Carl H. Wahl, M.D.

#### **Visiting Surgeons**

H. M. Albert, M.D.  
M. Atik, M.D.  
W. F. Becker, M.D.  
E. Burke, M.D.  
I. Cohn, Jr., M.D.

R. H. Corales, M.D.  
J. Elliott, M.D.  
R. A. Faust, M.D.  
William Leon, M.D.  
R. W. Levy, M.D.



## VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

F. W. Maher, M.D.  
W. C. Miller, M.D.  
M. B. Myers, M.D.  
J. T. Nix, M.D.  
W. W. Ogden, M.D.  
R. G. Reyes, M.D.

L. K. Richardson, M.D.  
Rowena Spencer, M.D.  
Albert H. St. Raymond, M.D.  
B. G. Taylor, M.D.  
V. Tedesco, M.D.  
L. T. Tyler, M.D.

### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

J. G. Lopez, M.D. (From 11/14/57 to 2/1/58)  
R. J. Spedale, M.D.

## OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

M. L. McCall, M.D.—Obstetrician and Gynecologist-in-Chief

### Consultant

P. Graffagnino, M.D.

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

F. J. Bertucci, M.D.  
P. L. Danna, M.D.  
A. Golden, M.D.

D. W. Goldman, M.D.  
W. E. Levy, M.D.  
M. L. McCall, M.D.

### Visiting Surgeons

R. Bila, M.D.  
Barbara Brew, M.D.  
J. M. Brocato, M.D.  
F. O. Brumfield, M.D.  
T. K. Dampeer, M.D.  
C. M. Dougherty, M.D.  
Louis A. Gallo, M.D.  
C. F. Goll, M.D.  
L. J. Joseph, M.D.  
A. H. Lassen, M.D.  
L. F. McCune, M.D.  
A. Mickal, M.D.  
A. T. Montagnino, M.D.

J. G. Mule, M.D.  
F. S. Oser, M.D.  
A. H. Sellmann, M.D.  
E. C. Smith, M.D.  
H. J. Tatum, M.D. (Special Leave from 7/1/57-6/30/58)  
J. D. Thompson, M.D.  
R. J. Trace, M.D.  
S. V. Ward, M.D.  
W. H. Weese, M.D.  
C. G. Wichser, M.D.  
Z. Wohl, M.D.  
J. S. Zoller

### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

Wm. Inkret, M.D.  
R. E. Sawyer, M.D.

## OPHTHALMOLOGY

G. M. Haik, M.D.—Ophthalmologist-in-Chief

### Senior Visiting Surgeons

N. C. Farrington, M.D.

G. M. Haik, M.D.  
N. L. Hart, M.D.

### Visiting Surgeon

G. S. Ellis, M.D.

### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

J. H. Andrews, M.D. (Resigned 7/15/57)  
H. H. Kalll, M.D.

E. D. Wilson, M.D. (Resigned 11/30/57)  
Wm. H. Wykoff, M.D.

## **VISITING STAFF—(Continued)**

### **OTOLARYNGOLOGY**

V. H. Fuchs, M.D.—Otolaryngologist-in-Chief

#### **Senior Visiting Surgeons**

V. H. Fuchs, M.D.

J. P. Palermo, M.D.

H. A. Thomas, M.D.

#### **Visiting Surgeons**

L. G. Cox, M.D.

A. D. Montgomery, M.D.

A. Failla, M. D.

G. J. Taquino, M.D.

G. Joseph, M.D.

H. Zoller, M.D.

### **ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY**

H. T. Simon, M.D.—Orthopedist-in-Chief

#### **Senior Visiting Surgeons, M.D.**

I. Cahen, M.D.

H. T. Simon, M.D.

#### **Visiting Surgeons**

W. H. Brent, M.D.

W. H. Newman, M.D.

G. C. Brown, M.D.

I. Redler, M.D.

J. F. Nabos, M.D.

A. Stander, M.D.

### **UROLOGY**

H. T. Beacham, M.D.—Urologist-in-Chief

#### **Senior Visiting Surgeons**

H. T. Beachman, M.D.

M. M. Green, M.D.

#### **Visiting Surgeons**

B. H. Grimm, M.D.

R. Morrow, M.D.

R. F. Sharp, M.D.

# CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF

July 1, 1957 — June 30, 1958

## INDEPENDENT UNIT

### HEAD OF UNIT

Adolph Jacobs, M.D.

### MEDICINE

J. O. Weilbaeher, Jr., M.D.—Physician-in-Chief

#### Senior Visiting Physicians

M. Shushan, M.D.

J. O. Weilbaeher, Jr., M.D.

J. W. Wells, M.D.

#### Visiting Physicians

B. Aymond, M.D.—Polio

B. O. Morrison, M.D.

L. G. Bole, M.D.

S. L. Schielliesci

C. O. Lilly, M.D.—Radiology

L. A. Caboche, M.D.—Allergy

#### Assistant Visiting Physicians

B. Hochfelder, M.D.

F. Hymel, M.D.

H. Koretzky, M.D.

### PEDIATRICS

W. C. Rivenbark, M.D.—Pediatrician-in-Chief

#### Senior Visiting Physician

W. C. Rivenbark, M.D.

#### Visiting Physicians

H. B. Chalstrom, M.D.

Ellen P. MacKenzie, M.D.

J. F. Craven, M.D.

H. Rothschild, M.D.

J. M. Perret, Jr., M.D.

H. C. Tolmas, M.D.

### DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY

V. M. Henington, M.D.—Dermatologist-in-Chief

#### Senior Visiting Physician

V. M. Henington, M.D.

### SURGERY

L. J. O'Neill, M.D.—Surgeon-in-Chief—7/1/57 to January 1958

Reichard Kahle, M.D.—Surgeon-in-Chief—Effective January 1958

#### Consultants

W. R. Brewster, M.D.

L. J. O'Neill, M.D.

E. L. Irwin, M.D.

E. J. Richard, M.D.

#### Senior Visiting Surgeons

R. L. Buck, M.D.

F. L. Loria, M.D.

J. A. Colclough, M.D.—Neurosurgery

C. W. Mattingly, M.D.

Reichard Kahle, M.D.

J. F. Oakley, M.D.

L. Leggio, M.D.

F. A. Planche, M.D.

J. K. Stone, M.D.

## **VISITING STAFF—(Continued)**

### **Visiting Surgeons**

C. J. Brown, M.D.	J. C. Decuers, M.D.
J. C. Burns, M.D.	J. L. Garcia-Oller, M.D.— Neurosurgery
A. Cerniglia, M.D.	A. N. Houston, M.D.
J. M. Ciaravella, M.D.	J. M. Lyons, M.D.
D. S. Condie, M.D.	M. M. Rosenthal, M.D.
C. C. Cranfield, M.D.—Anesthesiology	W. H. Syll, M.D.

### **Assistant Visiting Surgeons**

N. J. Chetta, M.D.	J. L. Kron, M.D.
H. B. Faris, M.D.	W. J. Schulingkamp, M.D.

## **OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY**

Adolph Jacobs, M.D.—Obstetrician-Gynecologist-in-Chief

### **Consultants**

Adolph Jacobs, M.D.	H. V. Sims, M.D.
T. B. Sellers, M.D.	E. L. Zander, M.D.

### **Senior Visiting Surgeons**

C. F. Bellone, M.D.	H. Leidenheimer, M.D.
J. Cohen, M.D.	M. P. Schwarzenbach, M.D.
	N. J. Tessitore, M.D.

### **Visiting Surgeons**

H. R. Cohen, M.D.	D. P. Planche, M.D.
-------------------	---------------------

## **ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY**

Lyon K. Loomis, M.D.—Orthopedist-in-Chief

### **Senior Visiting Surgeon**

Lyon K. Loomis, M.D.

### **Visiting Surgeon**

T. R. Edwards, M.D.

## **OPHTHALMOLOGY**

Charles E. Clark, M.D.—Ophthalmologist-in-Chief

### **Senior Visiting Surgeons**

C. E. Clark, M.D.	J. B. Gooch, M.D.
	J. H. Larose, M.D.

### **Visiting Surgeon**

P. B. Lastrapes, M.D.

## **OTOLARYNGOLOGY**

Jack R. Anderson, M.D.—Otolaryngologist-in-Chief



## VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

### Senior Visiting Surgeon

Jack R. Anderson, M.D.

### Visiting Surgeon

A. Kellnor, M.D.

### UROLOGY

R. Mailhes, M.D.—Urologist-in-Chief—From 7/1/57 to January 1958

H. Zengel, M.D.—Urologist-in-Chief—Effective January 1958

### Consultants

R. J. Mailhes, M.D.

W. A. Reed, M.D.

### Visiting Surgeons

B. L. Jacobs, M.D.

J. W. Vaudry, M.D.

H. L. Zengel, M.D.

### RADIOLOGY

Henry Duhe, M.D.—Radiologist-in-Chief

### Senior Visiting Radiologist

Henry Duhe, M.D.

### Visiting Radiologists

T. A. Gross, M.D.

Wm. R. Hardy, M.D.

L. Klinger, M.D.

May V. Reid, M.D.

George A. Shipman, M.D.

Julian Sims, M.D.

# CHARITY HOSPITAL DENTAL VISITING STAFFS

July 1, 1957 — June 30, 1958

## INDEPENDENT DENTAL UNIT

### HEAD OF UNIT

Peter B. Salatich, Jr., D.D.S.

### Consultant

A. D. Smith, D.D.S.

### Senior Visiting Dental Surgeons

F. B. Ducasse, D.D.S.

B. C. Gore, D.D.S.

R. P. Greene, D.D.S.

L. L. Levy, D.D.S.

Joseph L. Piazza, D.D.S.

Peter B. Salatich, D.D.S.

Blaise Salatich, D.D.S., M.D.

### Visiting Dental Surgeons

A. F. Frey, D.D.S.

J. O. Kuebel, D.D.S.

W. A. Scheffler, D.D.S.

H. F. Smith, D.D.S.

### Assistant Visiting Dental Surgeons

J. J. Colomb, D.D.S.

J. T. Kirn, III, D.D.S.

R. C. Oster, D.D.S.

A. Whitley, D.D.S.

## LOYOLA DENTAL UNIT

### HEAD OF UNIT

F. J. Houghton, D.D.S.

### Senior Visiting Dental Surgeons

F. J. Houghton, D.D.S.

Douglas Parker, M.D., D.D.S.

D. L. Peterson, D.D.S.

H. W. Peterson, D.D.S.

S. L. Tiblier, D.D.S.

### Visiting Dental Surgeons

H. H. Davis, D.D.S.

W. O. Goggin, D.D.S.

W. A. Hall, D.D.S.

V. Halperin, D.D.S.

J. S. Kim, D.D.S.

J. H. Quinn, D.D.S.

P. E. Smith, D.D.S.

T. Tiblier, D.D.S.

### Assistant Visiting Dental Surgeons

M. Heller, D.D.S.

F. L. Herbert, D.D.S.

# JOINT REPORT OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT AND THE DIRECTOR

June 30, 1958

Honorable Earl K. Long  
Governor of the State of Louisiana  
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

The Vice-President of the Board of Administrators and the Director of the Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans, submit the following report of the activities of the hospital for the fiscal year, July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958.

**Cost of Operation**—As compared with the previous year, cost of operation; that is, ordinary recurring expenses increased \$752,463.59 or 6.52% over the previous year from \$11,539,348.76 to \$12,291,812.35. In addition to our regular state appropriation, we received an extra appropriation to cover the prior year's deficiency. Of the total cost of operation, 69.59% represents salaries. Food costs dropped 5.19%, while drugs and surgical supplies increased 2.21%. During the fiscal year we remitted \$316,911.18, representing collections for medical services rendered ineligible patients and other non-operating income.

**Personnel**—Among the new personnel policies instituted during the year was the new orientation check-list to aid supervisors when interviewing new employees and an inquiry into the status of employees serving their working-test periods. This inquiry is designed to weed out sub-standard employees. The work of employees serving under provisional or probational appointments was carefully evaluated and those who were not doing satisfactory work were removed from their positions. As a result of a revision in the Civil Service pay plan, salary adjustments were made for 2,995 employees.

**Purchasing**—All contracts and orders were awarded to the lowest responsible bidders on a competitive basis. The services of the various testing laboratories were utilized to assure compliance with provisions of state laws with regards to specifications. Surplus commodities received from the Food Distributing Section of the State Department of Education amounted to \$24,618.49, a reduction of \$19,107.00 below the value of those received the previous year.

**Maintenance Physical Plant**—Routine maintenance to keep the hospital buildings and equipment in good condition throughout the year was performed by the Hospital's Maintenance crew.

During the year, alteration to the seventh and eighth floors—Radiology Department, replacement of window screens and boiler replacement had started. This work is estimated to be completed late in 1959.

**Patient Services**—During the fiscal year, 71,417 patients were admitted to the hospital as compared with 75,052, the previous year, a decrease of 3,635. The daily average number of patients in the hospital equaled 2,174. Of the total admissions, 46,343 or 64.89% were from the New Orleans Metropolitan Area (Orleans, Jefferson and St. Bernard Parishes) and 23,718 from all other parishes of the state. One thousand three hundred and fifty six (1,356) admissions were from other states and foreign countries and were admitted as emergency patients.

**Outpatient Visits**—707,922 patients were given medical treatment in the clinics and emergency rooms as compared with 695,957 the previous fiscal year, an increase of 11,965.



The established policy at the hospital is to limit admissions to those patients who are in need of medical and surgical attention and who are unable to pay for these services. The only exception to this policy being those emergency cases who seek medical and surgical attention who, because of their condition, must have immediate attention. However, if found ineligible, they are billed for the services rendered. Patients who are able to pay are discouraged for the following reasons:

1. The medical profession contributes many hours of their time without charge and at a considerable sacrifice in order to render service to the indigent sick. It is not the policy of the hospital to compete with them in their profession, nor do we want to compete with private hospitals. It costs the hospital a considerable amount of money to administer to pay patients even though they pay for their services. Also, ineligible patients use many facilities that are badly needed for eligible patients.

During the year, the hospital collected \$245,389.19 for services rendered ineligible patients. This amount is transferred to the State Central Fund. The interdepartmental committee composed of three or more members of the Board, of which Mrs. Ila H. Slater was appointed chairman after extensive study and evaluation recommended an intake department to screen all patients as to their eligibility. New rules were established and the new department was being established just as the fiscal year ended. This will be a big savings to the State and at the same time relieve the work load for the doctors of Charity Hospital.

In conclusion, appreciation is expressed to the Sisters of Charity, who throughout the year have continued to work for the best interest of the hospital and the patients within. To the members of the visiting staff of doctors and to our residents and interns, we express deep appreciation for their constant devotion to duty and their willingness to assume the extra burdens placed upon them during the year.

The department heads and all personnel are to be complimented for their services which were rendered so efficiently during the year.

Last, but not least, we wish to express our gratitude to the individual members of the Board of Administrators for their time and efforts given so generously during the year in order to enable the hospital to function efficiently and economically during this fiscal year.

Respectfully submitted,

Don L. Peterson, D.D.S.  
Vice-President, Board of Administration

Leo J. Kerne, M.D.  
Director



## DISTRIBUTION OF BEDS

June 30, 1958

Adult White Male .....	547
Adult White Female .....	474
Adult Colored Male .....	460
Adult Colored Female .....	595
Adult White Male or Female .....	47
Adult Colored Male or Female .....	9
Adult, Unassigned .....	103
Children .....	567
Bassinets .....	188
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>2,990</b>

	White	Colored	White or Colored	Total
Communicable Diseases ....			132	132
Dental Surgery .....	6	6		12
Dermatology .....	17	17		34
Eye, Ear, Nose, Throat ....	39	39		78
Fracture and Orthopedics ..	73	73		146
Gynecology .....	32	63		95
Infirmaries .....	38			38
Medicine .....	138	134		272
Neurology .....	42	44		86
Nurseries, Newborn .....	68	120		188
Observation Rooms .....	9	9		18
Obstetrics .....	53	184		237
Pediatrics .....	125	181		306
Pediatric Tuberculosis ....			38	38
Poliomyelitis .....			74	74
Premature Infant Center ...			120	120
Psychiatry .....	102	60		162
Radium Wards .....	26	28		54
Rehabilitation, Alcoholic ...	10			10
Surgery .....	141	142		283
Tuberculosis .....	276	227		503
Urology .....	52	52		104
	<u>1,247</u>	<u>1,379</u>	<u>364</u>	<u>2,990</u>

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

### Comments on Operations

#### Fiscal Year July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958

We present herewith the Financial Report accounting for the revenues and expenditures of all funds for the fiscal year July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958.

In the following general comments, there is presented comparisons in the cost of operation of the hospital during the current fiscal year as compared with the previous year and other statistical information.

The Cost of Operation increased \$752,463.59, or 6.52%, over the previous year from \$11,539,348.76 to \$12,291,812.35.

We ended the past fiscal year without a deficit possibly due to the fact that the entire hospital made an all out effort to be very conservative in the operation of all departments. The deficit of \$99,894.32 from the fiscal year ending June 30, 1957 was offset this fiscal year by Legislative Appropriation.

#### Comparative Statement—Means of Financing

	1957-1958	1956-1957	Increase
State Appropriation .....	\$12,053,815.00	\$10,867,600.00	\$1,186,215.00
Legislative Deficiency Appropriation .....		99,200.27	99,200.27*
Appropriation State Bd. of Liquidation .....		53,498.18	53,498.18*
Bond Liquidation Fund .....	281,040.54	287,846.08	6,806.54*
Federal & Other Grants .....	124,201.53	255,529.79	131,328.26*
Trans. from Trust Funds .....	74,000.00	6,000.00	68,000.00
	<u>\$12,533,057.07</u>	<u>\$11,569,674.32</u>	<u>\$ 963,382.75</u>

#### Comparative Cost of Operation

	1957-1958	1956-1957	Increase	% Decrease,* Increase
Personal Service Cost .....	\$ 8,248,523.13	\$ 7,486,660.38	\$ 761,862.75	10.17
Food .....	1,018,762.50	1,074,529.37	55,766.87*	5.19*
Drugs & Surgical Supplies .....	1,612,960.95	1,609,388.97	3,571.98	2.21
Other Operating Expenses .....	833,388.44	851,507.70	18,119.26*	2.13*
Repairs & Maint. Expense .....	142,123.70	129,564.67	12,559.03	9.69
Sub-Total .....	11,855,758.72	11,151,651.09	704,107.63	6.31
Hospital Contribution to Employees' Retirement .....	436,053.63	387,697.67	48,355.96	1.25
	<u>\$12,291,812.35</u>	<u>\$11,539,348.76</u>	<u>\$ 752,463.59</u>	<u>6.52</u>

#### Analysis—Personal Service Cost

	1957-1958	1956-1957	Increase	% Decrease,* Increase
Resident Physicians .....	\$ 405,816.77	\$ 422,258.95	\$ 16,442.18*	4.05*
Internes .....	111,580.66	114,917.50	3,336.84*	2.99*
All Other Staff Doctors .....	177,129.35	164,803.10	12,326.25	6.95
	<u>694,526.78</u>	<u>701,979.55</u>	<u>7,452.77*</u>	<u>1.07*</u>
Registered Nurses .....	1,154,848.52	1,103,958.95	50,889.57	4.40
Practical Nurses .....	560,287.85	458,866.63	101,421.22	18.10
Nurse Aides .....	1,421,154.54	1,273,344.53	147,810.01	10.40
Student Nurses .....	42,910.76	54,887.64	11,976.78*	2.79*
	<u>3,179,201.67</u>	<u>2,891,057.65</u>	<u>288,144.02</u>	<u>9.06</u>

\*Decrease

	Comparative Cost		Increase	% Increase
	1957-1958	1956-1957		
All Other Personnel .....	\$ 5,035,017.02	\$ 3,863,623.18	\$1,171,393.84	2.32
Sisters of Charity .....	24,000.00	24,000.00	.....	.....
Professional Services .....	8,245.49	6,000.00	2,245.49	2.72
	<u>\$ 8,246,464.18</u>	<u>7,486,660.83</u>	<u>759,803.35</u>	<u>9.21</u>

## Analysis—Drugs &amp; Surgical Supplies

	1957-1958	1956-1957	Increase	% Decrease,* Increase
Pharmaceuticals .....	\$ 603,399.58	\$ 685,739.98	\$ 82,340.40*	12.00*
Anesthesia Gases-Oxygen .....	65,663.76	62,702.44	2,961.32	4.72
Medical & Surgical Supplies ..	766,434.90	647,873.68	116,561.22	17.99
X-Ray Film & Photographic Supplies .....	177,462.71	213,072.87	35,610.16*	16.71
	<u>\$ 1,612,960.95</u>	<u>\$ 1,609,388.97</u>	<u>\$ 1,571.98</u>	<u>2.22</u>

The number of employees on the payroll as of June 30, 1958 was 3,181, or a reduction of 80 employees over the previous fiscal year. During the year, 1,260 were employed and 1,341 were released, accounting for a labor turnover of 32.88%, compared to a 52.06% turnover the previous year. Resident doctors, internes and student nurses are not considered as employees and are excluded from the above figure.

The Personal Service Cost increased \$759,803.35 over the previous fiscal year. The direct nursing personnel cost increased \$288,144.02, or 37.92% of this total, whereas, during the last fiscal year, the direct nursing personnel cost amounted for over 50% of the increase.

This year, employee accidents accounted for 857 man-days.

A comparative analysis of employees on the payroll at the end of each fiscal year is as follows:

	June 30th		Increase
	1957	1958	
Registered Nurses .....	333	321	12*
Practical Nurses .....	232	271	39
Nurse Aides .....	825	728	97*
	<u>1,390</u>	<u>1,320</u>	<u>70*</u>
All Other Personnel .....	1,871	1,861	10*
	<u>3,261</u>	<u>3,181</u>	<u>80</u>

\*Decrease

The cost of food consumed decreased \$55,766.87 or 5.19%. First, the decrease could be attributed to the reduction in the number of patients admitted during the fiscal year; and, second, all foods purchased had to comply to the Agriculture Marketing Service, and only meat and poultry that had the Certificate of Inspection were purchased by the Hospital. All canned vegetables had to bear the Federal Inspection Certificate both as to grade and quality. This was a saving to the hospital as we were able to buy better food and eliminate a lot of waste.

During the year we received from the U. S. Surplus Commodities Corporation food evaluated at the prevailing market prices at time of receipt amounting to \$23,615.89 as compared to \$43,725.49 received the previous year. These donations also contributed toward lowering the cost of operation.



The increase in the cost of Drugs and Surgical Supplies did not show a substantial increase this year. From the preceding analysis, it will be noted the increase was \$3,571.98 or 2.21% as compared to the \$74,951.23 (12.27%) increase of last year.

Repairs and maintenance expenses increased \$12,559.03 or 9.69%. Other operating expenses decreased \$18,119.26 or 2.13%.

#### Inventory—Materials and Supplies

	1957-1958	1956-1957	Increase
Pharmaceuticals .....	\$ 64,078.38	\$ 59,867.08	\$ 4,211.30
Food .....	13,701.17	22,348.29	8,647.12*
Housekeeping Supplies .....	29,713.01	22,865.17	6,847.84
Office & Multigraph Supplies .....	7,310.67	6,625.56	685.11
Plant Maint. Material & Supplies .....	50,536.77	51,556.61	1,019.84*
Medical & Surgical Supplies .....	81,071.13	78,370.57	2,700.56
	<u>\$246,411.13</u>	<u>\$241,633.28</u>	<u>\$ 4,777.85</u>

\*Decrease

At the end of the fiscal year June 30, 1958, physical inventories were taken of all consumable materials and supplies in stores. Inventories of materials and supplies on hand were evaluated at cost.

#### Capital Expenditures

Expenditures for additional and replacement of worn-out equipment during the fiscal year amounted to \$143,699.71 as follows:

#### Schedule I-C

Appropriation 1957-1958 .....	\$ 62,425.73
Trust Funds .....	81,273.98
Total .....	<u>\$143,699.71</u>

#### Comparative Cost—Patient Services

	1957-1958	1956-1957	Increase
Patients Admitted.....	71,417	75,052	3,635*
Patient-Days .....	793,623	880,853	87,230*
Cost per Patient-Day .....	\$13.77	\$11.71	\$ 2.06
Patient Visits (Clinics) .....	707,922	695,957	11,965
Cost per Patient-Visit.....	\$ 1.31	\$ 1.20	\$ .11

\*Decrease

#### Ineligible Patients

There were 4,743 bills issued in the total amount of \$546,370.43. Our collections amounted to \$245,389.19. We were able to retain \$13,124.35 of this amount. In addition to this amount, we retained \$20,167.48 for collections of other revenues and reduced the cost of operation as follows:

Accounting Department Personnel Service Cost .....	\$ 33,291.83
Fee Paid Attorney for Collection .....	10,024.12
Total .....	<u>\$ 43,315.95</u>



**Comparison of Sundry Revenues**

	1957-1958	1956-1957	Increase
Ineligible Patients Services .....	\$245,389.19	\$266,749.84	\$ 21,360.65*
Licenses .....	24,514.50	25,753.00	1,238.50*
Fees .....	69,189.90	62,266.48	6,923.42
Sundry .....	21,133.84	19,243.28	1,890.56
	<u>\$360,227.43</u>	<u>\$374,012.60</u>	<u>\$ 13,785.17*</u>

**Federal and Other Grants**

	1957-1958	1956-1957	Increase
G. I. Students .....	\$ 736.00	\$ 832.00	\$ 96.00
Natl. Foundation Infantile Paralysis .....	94,727.29	219,270.99	124,543.70*
Premature Infant Care Program .....	24,138.20	39,426.80	14,288.60
Sundry .....	4,600.04	.....	4,600.04
	<u>\$124,201.53</u>	<u>\$258,529.79</u>	<u>\$134,328.26</u>

\*Decrease

Revenue from Federal and Other Grants decreased \$134,328.26. The major decrease has been in revenue from Polio Patients. The Salk vaccine has caused the NFIP revenue to decrease \$124,543.70.

Premature Infant Program has only one more year to run. Our contract this year was for \$25,000.00, a decrease of \$14,288.60 under last year.

**Insurance**

All hospital property has adequate insurance coverage. All employees, including professional personnel, are covered by Workmen's Compensation Insurance.

**General**

Expenditures during the fiscal year were made and accounted for in accordance with the provisions of the State Budget Act.

All obligations incurred and due by the Hospital as of June 30, 1958 are current and accounted for and liabilities set up therefor.

Following the hospital's customary practices, we have taken advantage of all allowable cash discounts in accordance with the terms of purchase contracts. Cash discounts earned during the year amounted to \$40,101.92. During the year we paid \$52,227.56 in State Sales Tax.

**Visitors Food Service**

The operation of the cafeteria is financed by a separate Legislative Appropriation of \$7,500.00 as a revolving fund, subject to be returned to the State General Fund should the operation of the Food Service be discontinued.

Contracts have been entered into with a number of soft drink dealers and cigarette vending companies to install vending machines in the hospital as an accommodation to the patients and employees for which the hospital receives a commission on sales.

Profits earned during the fiscal year as compared with the previous year were as follows:

	1957-1958	1956-1957
Commissions earned on Vending Machine Sales .....	\$28,143.45	\$29,966.93
Deduct Loss in Cafeteria Operation .....	11,060.12	7,353.80
	<u>\$17,083.33</u>	<u>\$21,613.13</u>

Profits in the Food Store are approximately \$5,000.00 less than last year which can be attributed to the extensive renovation of the Food Store during the past fiscal year. As provided by law, the net profits earned are subject to be transferred to the State Treasurer.

### Trust Funds

During the year, various donations and grants were received, as follows, viz:

Permanent Funds .....	\$ 2,848.35
Restricted as to Use.....	48,709.58
Unrestricted as to Use.....	2,807.00
Special Project Funds.....	31,832.81
Federal & Other Grants.....	120,231.00
	<u>\$206,428.74</u>

Income received from investments, during the year, amounted to \$203,748.37, as follows, viz:

	Restricted	Unrestricted	Total
Interest .....	\$ 24,047.31	\$ 65,340.66	\$ 89,387.97
Rent .....	20,620.00	10,424.83	31,044.83
Royalties .....		35,940.95	35,940.95
Leases .....	10,330.00	23,367.76	33,697.76
Dividends .....	621.59	13,023.90	13,645.49
Sundry .....	3.74	27.63	31.37
	<u>\$ 55,622.64</u>	<u>\$148,125.73</u>	<u>\$203,748.37</u>

Expenditures during the year amounted to \$353,879.44 as follows, viz:

	Restricted	Unrestricted	Total
Salaries .....	\$ 1,338.42	\$	\$ 1,338.42
Indigent Patients Welfare .....	8,200.46	2,854.96	11,055.42
Repairs to Endowed Buildings .....	367.44	2,695.41	3,062.85
Repairs & Alts. Hospital Bldgs.....	19,577.20	40,191.52	59,768.72
Capital Expenditures .....	40,610.84	39,310.39	79,921.23
Trans. to Operating Funds .....	50,000.00	20,000.00	70,000.00
Sundry .....	16,585.50	1,621.01	18,116.51
	<u>136,679.86</u>	<u>106,673.29</u>	<u>243,353.15</u>
Special Project Funds .....	110,526.29		110,526.29
	<u>\$247,206.15</u>	<u>\$106,673.29</u>	<u>\$353,879.44</u>

### Trust Funds - Investment and Securities

Bonds:	Principal	Income	Total
U. S. Treasury .....	\$1,591,002.05	\$252,138.45	\$1,843,140.50
State and Municipal .....	640,509.40	65,358.25	705,867.65
Utilities, Industrial & Other.....	12,177.83		12,177.83
	<u>2,243,689.28</u>	<u>317,496.70</u>	<u>2,561,185.98</u>

### Stock:

Homestead—Optional .....	260,000.00	170,533.39	430,533.39
Homestead—Paidup .....	15,800.00		15,800.00
Utilities, Industrial & Other .....	56,097.50	34.45	56,131.95
	<u>331,897.50</u>	<u>170,567.84</u>	<u>502,465.34</u>
Total Investments .....	<u>\$2,575,586.78</u>	<u>\$488,064.54</u>	<u>\$3,063,651.32</u>

**Bond Liquidation Fund**

During the year, \$350,000.00 of Bond Obligations were retired and the total interest on the bonded indebtedness amounting to \$165,627.00 was paid.

As authorized by the Board of Administrators, \$281,040.54 was transferred to the Operating Funds.

During the year the maximum amount of the Bond Liquidation Fund was invested in ninety day U. S. Treasury Bills. Interest earned during the year amounted to \$5,325.28.

The balance of \$444,598.75 remaining as of June 30, 1958 provides a reserve for the retirement of the bonded indebtedness and the accrued interest on the bond obligations, due and payable, as follows, viz:

**Retirement of Bonds:**

1936 Issue, due 10/15/58 .....	\$184,000.00	
1938 Issue, due 8/1/58 .....	181,000.00	365,000.00

**Accrued Interest on Bonds:**

1936 Issue, due 10/15/58 .....	34,265.00	
1938 Issue, due 8/1/58 .....	45,333.75	79,598.75
		<u>\$444,598.75</u>

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ E. H. WELTY  
E. H. Welty  
Chief Auditor



# **CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS** **STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES**

**July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958**

<b>MEANS OF FINANCING</b>	<b>1956-1957</b>	<b>1957-1958</b>	<b>Total</b>
State Appropriation .....	\$30,474.19	\$12,053,815.00	\$12,084,289.19
Bond Liquidation Fund .....	.....	281,040.54	281,040.54
Federal and Other Grants .....	.....	124,201.53	124,201.53
Transferred from Trust Funds .....	.....	74,000.00	74,000.00
<b>EXPENDITURES</b>	<b>30,474.19</b>	<b>12,533,057.07</b>	<b>12,563,531.26</b>
Operating Expenses .....	17,672.68	11,855,758.72	11,873,431.40
Hospital Contribution to Employees Retirement.....	.....	436,053.63	436,053.63
Capital Expenditures .....	.....	62,425.73	62,425.73
Inventory—Materials and Supplies .....	12,570.23	7,792.38*	4,777.85
Prepaid Insurance .....	.....	3,966.25	3,966.25
Deposits on Containers .....	.....	174.80	174.80
Total Expenditures .....	30,242.91	12,350,586.75	12,380,829.66
<b>Commitments Outstanding June 30, 1958</b>			
Purchase Order Commitments .....	.....	182,470.32	182,470.32
Unencumbered Balance June 30, 1958.....	30,242.91	12,533,057.07	12,563,299.98
<b>Deduct:</b>	231.28	.....	231.28
Operating Deficit June 30, 1957.....	.....	99,894.32*	99,894.32*
Balance Returnable to State General Fund.....	\$ 231.28	\$ 99,894.32*	\$ 99,663.04*

\*RED Figures

REPORT OF ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT



# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## BALANCE SHEET AS OF JUNE 30, 1958

### ASSETS

#### OPERATING FUNDS—CURRENT ASSETS

##### Cash:

Hibernia National Bank.....	\$	100.00	
National American Bank.....		147,948.70	
Progressive Bank & Trust Co...		557,689.55	
Whitney National Bank.....		100.00	
National Bank of Commerce...		100.00	
Petty Cash Fund.....		1,750.00	\$ 707,688.25

##### Accounts Receivable:

Miscellaneous Accounts.....\$	11,577.58		
Natl. Foundation Infantile			
Paralysis .....	6,516.19	18,093.77	
Less: Reserve for Doubtful			
Accounts .....			18,093.77
Patients Accounts—Active.....	449,964.64		
Patients Accounts—Inactive....	324,771.46	774,736.10	
Less: Reserve for Doubtful			
Accounts .....		774,736.10	

Inventory—Materials and Supplies. 246,411.13

##### Deferred Charges

Prepaid Insurance .....	26,327.43		
Deposits on Containers.....	888.80	27,216.23	
			\$ 1,099,303.70

Excess Current Assets over Current Liabilities 374,908.84

#### REVOLVING FUND—VISITORS FOOD SERVICE

Cash—National American Bank..\$	200.00		
Cash—National Bank of			
Commerce.....	25,742.97	25,942.97	
Miscellaneous Accounts Receivable		1,998.11	
Inventory—Materials & Supplies..		1,768.62	29,709.70

#### PREMATURE INFANT CARE PROGRAM

Equipment and Furniture..... 59,059.48

#### PLANT ASSETS

Land .....	1,885,776.75		
Building .....	13,786,649.67		
Equipment .....	3,908,562.52		
Radium .....	24,569.95		

Cemetery—Land and Buildings..... 19,605,558.89  
51,702.50 19,657,261.39  
\$20,120,339.41

## Exhibit 1

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## BALANCE SHEET AS OF JUNE 30, 1958

## LIABILITIES

## OPERATING FUNDS—CURRENT LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable—Trade.....	\$ 143,644.63	
Accrued Payroll—Payable.....	291,694.77	
Accounts Payable—Employees		
Retirement Plan.....	65,053.66	
Accounts Payable—Employees		
Bond Purchases.....	17,901.17	
Accounts Payable—Federal		
Withholding Tax.....	67,156.61	
Accounts Payable—Employees'		
Garnishments .....	865.40	\$ 586,316.24

## Operating Funds—Reserves

Unclaimed Wages.....	6,029.10	
Deposits on Keys, etc.....	1,139.65	7,168.75

## Other Funds—Liabilities

Surplus—Due State General		
Fund .....		49,489.75

## Excess Current Assets over

Current Liabilities .....	456,328.96
---------------------------	------------

\$ 1,099,303.70

## REVOLVING FUND—VISITORS FOOD SERVICE

Accounts Payable .....	\$ 5,062.27	
Revolving Fund Advances.....	7,500.00	
Surplus—State Revenue—		
Current Year .....	17,147.43	

## Surplus—State Revenue—

Prior Year .....	29,709.70
------------------	-----------

## PREMATURE INFANT CARE PROGRAM

Advances—La. State Dept. of		
Health .....		59,059.48

## PLANT CAPITAL AND DEPRECIATION

Plant Capital .....	10,899,426.42	
Reserve for Depre.—Bldgs.....	5,449,613.85	
Reserve for Depre.—Equip.....	3,308,221.12	8,757,834.97
		19,657,261.39

## RESERVE FOR HOSPITALS EQUITY

(See Exhibit II).....	456,328.96
-----------------------	------------

\$20,120,939.41

# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## STATEMENT OF CASH BALANCES

June 30, 1958

	Hospital Operating Fund	Visitors' Food Service	Endowment Funds	Bond Liquidation Fund	Total
Hibernia National Bank .....	\$ 100.00	\$	\$	\$	\$ 100.00
National American Bank .....	147,948.70	200.00		822.50	148,971.20
Progressive Bank and Trust Company .....	557,689.55		447,072.91		1,004,762.46
Whitney National Bank .....	100.00				100.00
National Bank of Commerce.....	100.00	25,742.97			25,842.97
	<u>\$705,938.25</u>	<u>\$ 25,942.97</u>	<u>\$447,072.91</u>	<u>\$822.50</u>	<u>\$1,179,776.63</u>

## Schedule I-B

# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## STATEMENT OF MISCELLANEOUS INCOME

June 30, 1958

	Month of June	Total 7/1/57 to 6/30/58
<b>PATIENTS SERVICES</b> .....	\$ 25,983.35	\$245,389.19
<b>AMUSEMENT LICENSES</b>		
Boxing and Wrestling Exhibitions.....	30.00	440.00
Dances .....	237.00	4,684.00
Games of Skill.....	60.00	12,627.50
Theatres .....	250.00	5,460.00
Sundry .....	35.00	1,303.00
	<u>612.00</u>	<u>24,514.50</u>
<b>FEES</b>		
Auctioneers .....		6,997.69
Livestock Inspection .....	611.02	8,565.96
Medical Records Certificates.....	491.50	4,950.75
Death and Burial Certificates.....	21.00	473.00
Insurance Certificates .....	4,843.00	48,202.50
	<u>5,966.52</u>	<u>69,189.90</u>
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>		
Sales of Swill and Junk.....	89.28	2,982.15
Telephone Commissions.....	580.96	8,078.81
Rent .....	350.00	4,200.00
Students' Tuitions.....	1,150.00	5,800.00
Rent Accommodations .....		72.88
	<u>2,170.24</u>	<u>21,133.84</u>
Due State General Fund.....	34,732.11	360,227.43
Transferred to Louisiana State Treasurer.....		285,895.93
	<u>34,732.11</u>	<u>74,331.50</u>
Deduct: Personal Service Cost—Handling Patients		
Accounts for Medical Services Rendered..	23,144.47	23,144.47
All Other Accounts.....	20,167.48	20,167.48
Transferred to Louisiana State Treasurer.....	43,315.95	43,315.95
Balance due State Treasurer.....	\$ 8,583.84*	\$ 31,015.55
<b>OPERATING EXPENSE REFUNDS</b>		
<b>Federal and Other Grants</b>		
G. I. Students.....	178.00	736.00
National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis.....	2,740.00	94,727.29
Premature Infant Care Training Program.....	2,060.00	24,138.20
Sundry .....	4,600.04	4,600.04
	<u>\$ 9,578.04</u>	<u>\$124,201.53</u>

\*RED Figure



## Schedule I-C

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## CAPITAL EXPENDITURES—EQUIPMENT

July 1, 1957 through June 30, 1958

## BUILDING &amp; GENERAL PLANT EQUIPMENT:

1	21" Power Lawn Mower, self-propelled, 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ H.P.	\$	126.50	
1	20" Power Lawn Mower Rope Starter, 2 H.P. $\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ Clipper.....		115.00	
1	Oster Pipe Threading Machine #784.....		2,299.00	
1	Delta 14" Metal & Wood Cutting Band Saw W/Steel Stand.....		351.70	
1	Delta 6" Abrasive Belt Finishing Machine.....		264.65	
1	5 H.C. Compressor with Oil Kit.....		392.25	
1	Berg Gibson Model single circuit battery charger .....		232.56	
1	Yale Model Platform type worksaver 4000# capacity, and one (1) Exide battery W/Yale Connector .....		1,824.37	
2	Non-clog Vertical Pumps for 6 to 7 ft. depth W/lubesaver .....		1,046.00	\$ 6,652.03

## HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE AND FIXTURES:

2	Admiral Fully Automatic Porcelain Refrigerators .....	\$	379.94	
1	Electric Cloth Cutter, 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ Blade #1E.955....		225.00	
2	One ton Room Air Conditioners, #51A4 Carrier		359.25	
10	Emerson Oscillating Electric 16" Pedestal Fans.		361.23	
5	Electric 12" Wall Fans, Emerson.....		143.25	
2	Galvanized Tray Truck Food Servers W/ Shelves, 52 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 48" Overall.....		294.50	
4	Electric Water Coolers, dual control 10 to 12 gallon capacity .....		631.90	
2	12" Hassock Type Fans.....		68.08	
1	Potato Peeler, Model 6330.....		570.00	
1	Emerson Oscillating Electric Fan, 10" Model 79648 .....		28.56	
1	Safe-Lad Ladder 7 ft. x 15 W/four way guard rail and 2 x 24 platform.....		240.00	
1	Commercial 6 Door self-contained aluminum refrigerator .....		1,130.00	
1	3-Tier Linen Shelf truck W/four rubber wheel casters .....		207.75	
7	Hubert Steam Kettles graduated sizes ranging from 60 gals. to 150 gals.....		6,483.00	
1	Hobart Model G.M. #2 Stainless Steel Thermostat Control dishwasher & scraper.....		4,630.50	
1	Bulk Food Conveyor, 85 persons, service equipped .....		706.00	
1	Butcher Block, 30 x 30 x 16.....		89.00	
50	All Steel Folding Chairs, Tubular Steel.....		195.00	
11	Pieces of Lounge Furniture.....		660.68	
1	Hobart Mixer, No. A-200.....		475.81	\$ 17,879.45

## Schedule I-C—(Continued)

## LABORATORY, HOSPITAL &amp; MEDICAL EQUIPMENT:

2	Folding Plastic-Leather Wheel Chairs Chrome Frames .....	\$ 183.46
6	Gomco E.N.T. Suction Machines.....	2,460.00
1	Mueller Surgical Aspirator W/Surgical Pump..	395.00
1	Hausted Model #400 Wheel Stretcher W/Special Accessories.....	454.50
1	Film Processing Developing Tank, Motor Driven 600 Cycles.....	319.00
1	Multiplex Lantern Slide Cabinet, #40 for 40 x 3 1/4 slides .....	190.70
1	Bennett Ventilation Meter W/Automatic Re-zero .....	350.00
3	Irrigator Stands Stainless, Model #7789 SS....	178.92
2	Two Cylinder Trucks, Ball-bearing rubber tired Rollers, Non-Collapsible.....	150.00
1	Halliburton Respirator Positive Pressure Breathing Machine .....	326.70
1	U-210 Non-expendable 100 liter tank Unit.....	1,211.00
4	U-200 Travenol Expendable Units.....	
1	Heart Monitor W-Batteries.....	175.15
2	Tompkins Portable Rotary Compressors.....	500.00
1	P.H. Meter Beckman Zeromatic Model 9278-A..	295.00
1	Beckman #3501 Buffering Solution for P.H. Meter .....	
1	All Purpose Aspirating Pump 1/20 H.P. Motor Suction System .....	79.30
1	Spectrophotometer Model 6A Electronic Power Control .....	475.00
1	Commercial Aluminum Refrigerator Model H.R. 25 U.....	534.55
9	Cheffin Pratt R.S. Recovery Room Stretchers W/special accessories.....	4,471.65
1	Model A Impermo Thermally Insulated Tank Developer .....	414.00
1	Duo Autotechnicon W/attachments.....	1,661.12
1	Transformer Control X-Ray Bucky Table and Tube-stand .....	6,750.00
1	Rubber and Metal Mankin of the Head and Chest .....	375.00
1	Non/refrigerating processing tank consisting of 316 Stainless Steel.....	997.60
1	Simplex Vacuum Pump Tank mounted complete W/slides & Regulator Adapter.....	1,635.00
1	Gomco #901 Stand mounted suction unit lumitone finish complete W/accessories.....	400.00
1	Model D-11 Micro-record developing tank.....	169.00
1	Diagnostic X-Ray Generating Unit and Hugh Young Table continental make and Machlett Tube .....	\$5,252.00
	Less Trade-in on Used X-Ray Equipment .....	1,500.00
		3,752.00
1	#19736 Flame Photometer Model 21 W/connecting cable.....	495.00
1	Standard Ventalung Unit W/special accessories for complete operation.....	519.50

1	Bedside Dia-pump Mobile Compressor Aspirator	241.85	
1	Hot-pack bottle warmer and carrier.....	237.00	
34	Minor & Major Operating Lights.....	24,135.32	
1	Interval Timer Model 471.....	809.07	
1	Commercial 25 cu. ft. self-contained refrigerator	509.80	
1	Westinghouse diaflex unit transformer & Draflex table, motor driven.....	3,836.65	
1	Fast moving biopsy drill W/accessories.....	216.44	
1	Lot of Control transformers X-Ray Tube cables, Buckey table .....	15,922.61	
1	General Electric Model KX23 generator & tube unit .....	6,086.26	
1	Vertical Fluoroscope.....	1,224.00	
1	Lot of Cassettes Film Files, intensifying screens multisection .....	716.04	
1	Picker X-Ray machine Model K-M 300.....	9,690.00	
1	Phillips Mobile X-Ray Instrument Equipment W/hand timer .....	909.00	
1	Tessot Spirometer.....	843.01	
1	Set of Binoculars, mounting rack electrostatic pole piece, compensator.....	1,061.50	
1	Packing drinking water chiller, heater X model	1,188.48	
1	Binocular Optics .....	223.50	
1	Manometric Gas Analyzer Apparatus Serial #978 .....	339.15	
1	Polaroid 800 presentation set W/flash attach- ments .....	204.92	98,294.75

## OFFICE FURNITURE:

6	Lyons Lockers, 15x18x72 Olive Green W/ locks @ \$18.55 ea.....	111.30	
40	Hampden #76 Gauged Metal folding chairs....	180.00	
1	Posture Typewriter Chair, Oak Finish Wood..	16.87	
2	Secretarial Cosco Posture Chairs, Metal.....	65.90	
1	Card Tabulating 10 Double Drawers, 7½ x 3½ x 27¾, 40" High Gray Steel.....	165.31	
14	General Office Chairs, spring tension, Model 677 Green Metal 3237.....	457.18	
1	Underwood Typewriter, 15" Elite type.....	153.50	
1	Underwood Typewriter, 15" Elite type.....	141.00	
2	Posture Chairs Cosco Style Steel case.....	107.96	
4	12" Emerson Oscillating Fans.....	114.60	
2	Time Master Dictating Machines.....	760.00	
4	Time Master Transcribing Machines.....	1,370.00	
1	Underwood Typewriter.....	105.00	
1	Embossing Indicator for Graphotype Machine..	188.35	
1	Royal Typewriter, Pica Type.....	152.50	
1	Automatic Feeder for Model 30 Check Signer, Complete .....	496.00	
9	Metal Filing Cabinets, 4 Drawers, ltr. Size, Metal Grain Walnut color.....	588.68	
2	Three drawer metal file cabinet 52 x 28 W/lock for X-Ray films.....	250.12	
2	17" Secretarial Chairs, green metal W/circular foot rest.....	57.50	
1	Royal Typewriter, Pica Type, 13".....	172.50	
1	Royal 11" typewriter, Electric, #6332449.....	307.50	



1	Webcor Royal Tape Recorder.....	141.95	
1	Addressograph machine W/feeder lister for payrolls, 1958 model.....	4,042.25	
1	Sundstrand Post Master #92, 10 keyboard fully automatic, W/stand.....	1,032.00	
2	Lots of gray steel shelving w/slide tables.....	3,051.51	\$ 14,229.48

**EDUCATIONAL & RECREATIONAL EQUIPMENT:**

1	Ampro Stylist Super 12 Sound Movie, 16 MM projector w/speaker.....	346.50	\$ 346.50
---	---	--------	-----------

**REFRIGERATION & AIR CONDITIONING:**

	Furnish and install air conditioning—Lapeyre- Miltenger Building.....	\$ 3,457.30	
	Furnish and install air conditioning—14th Floor Doctor's Quarters.....	2,840.20	\$ 6,297.50

<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>\$143,699.71</b>
--------------	--	---------------------

**FUNDS:**

Appropriations 1957-1958 .....	\$ 62,425.73
Trust Funds.....	81,273.98

<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$143,699.71</b>
--------------	---------------------



# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES

### June 30, 1958

	MONTH OF JUNE, 1958			JULY 1, 1957 TO JUNE 30th, 1958		
	1956-1957 Appropriation	1957-1958 Appropriation	Total	Prior Year's Commitments	1957-1958 Appropriation	Total
<b>PERSONAL SERVICES</b>						
Salaries .....	\$	\$672,426.81	\$672,426.81	\$	\$ 8,240,464.18	\$ 8,240,464.18
Professional Services .....		2,558.95	2,558.95		8,058.95	8,058.95
		674,985.76	674,985.76		8,248,523.13	8,248,523.13
<b>CONTRACTUAL SERVICES</b>						
Advertising .....					933.44	933.44
Dues and Subscriptions .....		641.10	641.10	804.00	5,155.90	5,759.90
Gas and Electricity .....		17,091.59	17,091.59		200,877.71	200,877.71
Insurance .....		3,536.16	3,536.16		50,761.97	50,761.97
Postage & Transp. of Commodities....		896.72	896.72	2.51	12,093.58	12,096.09
Rentals .....					1,104.66	1,104.66
Printing .....		128.44	128.44*	149.94	14,726.75	14,876.69
Repairing Property & Equipment.....		6,393.18	6,393.18	1,369.07	98,503.36	99,872.43
Telephone & Telegraph .....		6,511.17	6,511.17		78,420.50	78,420.50
Other .....		1,667.20	1,667.20	550.00	19,249.05	19,799.05
		36,865.56	36,865.56	2,875.52	481,826.92	484,702.44
<b>TRAVELING</b>						
Traveling Expense .....		93.48	93.48		1,100.90	1,100.90
<b>MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES</b>						
Clothing .....		2,232.78	2,232.78	92.40	16,917.55	17,009.95
Educational & Recreational.....		67.65*	67.65	22.77	4,121.54	4,144.31
General Plant .....		1,592.84*	1,592.84	64.77	31,167.35	31,232.12
Household .....		13,511.12*	13,511.12	901.76	224,048.45	224,950.21
Medical .....		76,831.15	76,831.15	11,010.95	1,601,950.00	1,612,960.95
Office .....		4,398.08*	4,398.08	772.47	52,888.15	53,660.62
Automotive .....		1,463.81	1,463.81	152.78	17,737.01	17,889.79
Bldgs., Grounds, Maint. & Repairs....		5,255.16*	5,255.16	157.92	87,266.05	87,423.97
Equip. Maint. and Repairs .....		1,008.60	1,008.60	1,112.79	41,138.48	42,251.27
Horticultural .....		29.42	29.42		425.86	425.86
Food .....		67,194.65	67,194.65	84.82	1,018,677.68	1,018,762.50
Other .....		369.40	369.40	423.73	10,296.97	10,720.70
		173,954.66	173,954.66	14,797.16	3,106,635.09	3,121,432.25

## SPECIAL CURRENT CHARGES

Hospital Contribution to Retirement Plan .....	35,332.52	35,332.52		436,053.63	436,053.63
<b>TOTAL EXPENSES</b> .....	<u>921,231.98</u>	<u>921,231.98</u>	<u>17,672.68</u>	<u>12,274,137.67</u>	<u>12,291,812.35</u>
<b>EXPENDITURES - ASSETS</b>					
<b>EQUIPMENT PURCHASES</b>					
Automotive .....				4,769.83	4,769.83
Household .....				11,968.63	11,968.63
Medical .....	2,503.10	2,503.10		34,530.65	34,530.65
Office .....	1,032.00	1,032.00		11,156.62	11,156.62
	<u>3,535.10</u>	<u>3,535.10</u>		<u>62,425.73</u>	<u>62,425.73</u>
<b>DEFERRED CHARGES</b>					
Prepaid Insurance .....	3,563.65*	3,563.65*		3,966.25*	3,966.25*
Deposits on Containers .....	113.00	113.00		174.80	174.80
	<u>3,450.65*</u>	<u>3,450.65*</u>		<u>4,141.05</u>	<u>4,141.05</u>
<b>STORES</b>					
Inventories—Increase/Decrease .....	12,775.07*	12,775.07*	12,570.23	7,792.38*	4,777.85
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b> .....	<u>\$908,541.36</u>	<u>\$ 908,541.36</u>	<u>\$ 30,242.91</u>	<u>\$12,332,914.07</u>	<u>\$12,363,156.98</u>

## STATEMENT OF BUDGET BALANCES

## APPROPRIATION FISCAL YEAR 1957-1958

	Allotment 7/1/57 to 6/30/58	Expenses Month of June	Expenses to Date	Obligations Outstanding 6/30/58	Total Expended & Obligations 6/30/58	Allotment Balance 6/30/58
Personal Services .....	8,152,919.13	674,985.76	8,248,523.13		8,248,523.13	92,994.81*
Contractual Services .....	484,101.89	36,865.56	481,825.92	10,336.58	492,163.50	8,061.61*
Traveling Expenses .....	838.60	93.48	1,100.90		1,100.90	264.30*
Materials and Supplies .....	3,288,170.74	173,954.66	3,106,635.09	17,804.31	3,124,439.40	163,731.34
Hosp. Cont. to Retirement Plan .....	439,507.12	35,332.52	436,053.63		436,053.63	3,453.49
Equip. Purchases (Capital Outlay) .....	73,953.28	3,535.10	62,425.73	109,893.83	172,319.56	98,366.28*
Deferred Charges .....		3,450.65*	4,141.05		4,141.05	4,141.05*
Stores—Increase/Decrease .....		12,775.07*	7,792.38*	44,435.60	36,643.22	36,643.22
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<u>\$12,439,490.76</u>	<u>\$908,541.36</u>	<u>\$12,332,914.07</u>	<u>\$182,470.32</u>	<u>\$12,515,384.39</u>	<u>\$ .....</u>

\*RED Figures

The chart opposite presents operating statistics by months for the fiscal year July 1, 1957, to June 30, 1958. The chart shows at a glance how more efficiently the hospital was operated after the economy drive in April. Operating Expenses reached a peak during the Month of March and took a very large drop after the drive got under way.

Expenses continued dropping until June when it reached its lowest level during the fiscal year.

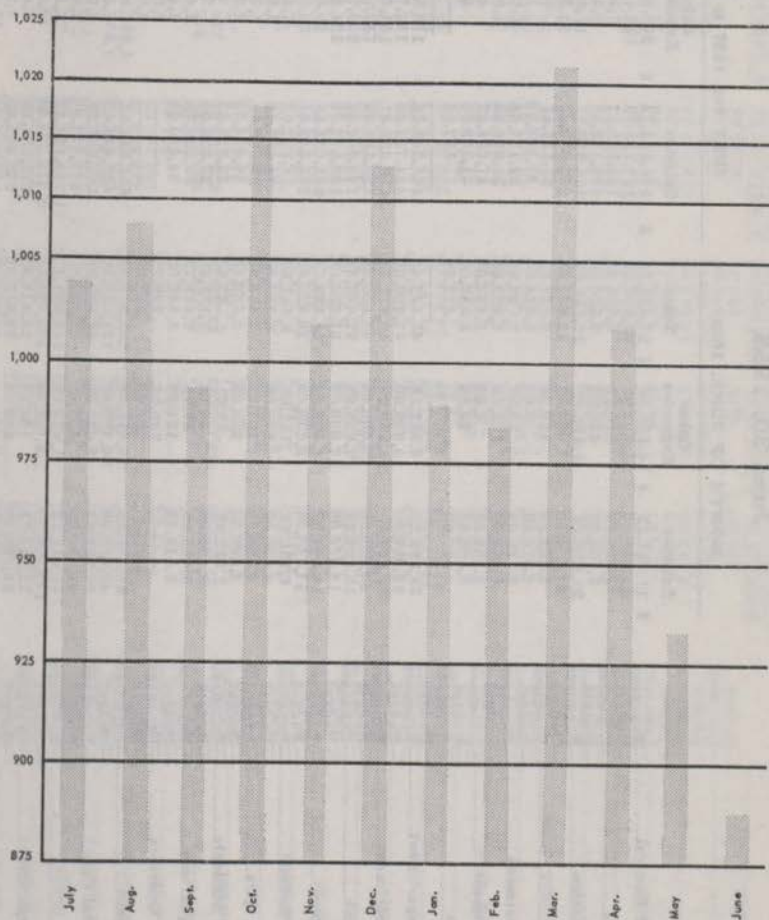
After starting the new fiscal year, it should reach a level by the third month and gradually follow a straight line across the balance of the fiscal year.

# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## TOTAL OPERATING COST, BY MONTH

July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958

(Thousands of \$)





# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## SUMMARY—DEPARTMENTAL COST OF OPERATIONS

June 30, 1958

MONTH OF JUNE, 1958

JULY 1st, 1957 to JUNE 30th, 1958

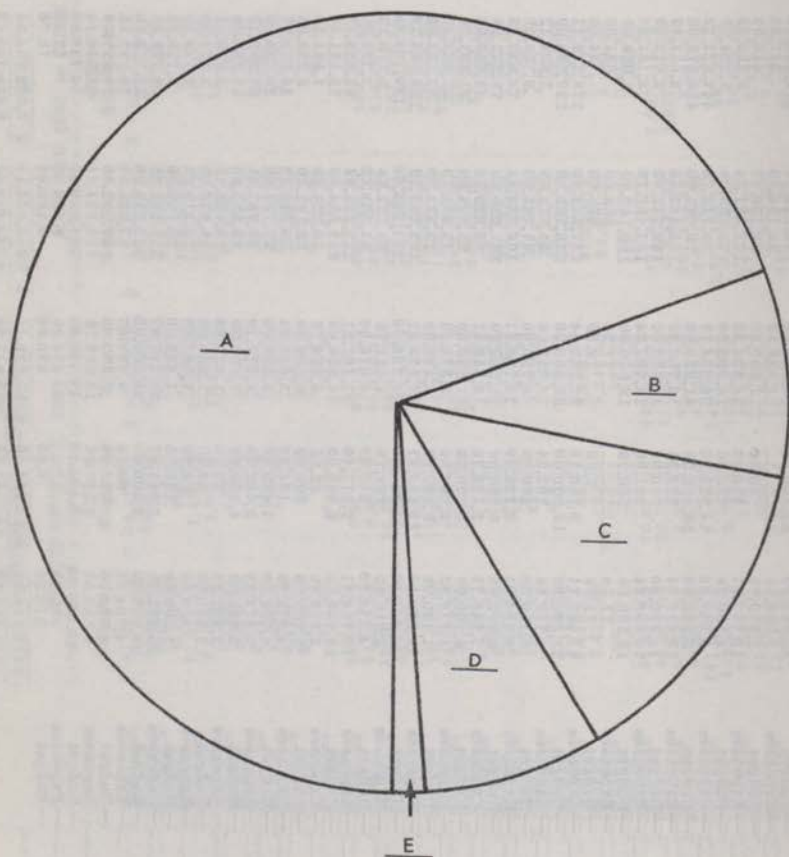
	Salaries	Other Expenses	Total	Salaries	Other Expenses	Total
Administrative & General.....	Expenses \$ 11,251.19	\$ 16,172.59	\$ 27,423.78	\$ 136,824.74	\$ 203,084.20	\$ 339,908.94
	Budget 11,650.00	15,500.00	27,150.00	137,725.00	196,418.00	334,143.00
Admitting Rooms.....	Expenses 8,479.59	114.31	8,593.90	108,209.07	7,593.02	115,802.09
	Budget 9,100.00	450.00	9,550.00	109,740.00	8,491.00	118,231.00
Traffic & Information.....	Expenses 21,276.14	1,492.82	22,768.96	256,919.77	12,841.64	269,761.41
	Budget 21,600.00	1,000.00	22,600.00	257,633.00	12,567.00	270,200.00
Store Rooms.....	Expenses 3,295.85	129.06	3,424.91	37,114.43	481.90	37,596.33
	Budget 3,315.00	9.00	3,324.00	37,396.00	108.00	37,504.00
Purchasing Department.....	Expenses 2,710.00	19.09	2,729.09	32,177.68	1,628.89	33,806.57
	Budget 2,650.00	150.00	2,800.00	31,938.00	1,843.00	33,781.00
Personnel Department.....	Expenses 3,480.00	4.00	3,484.00	41,508.02	421.10	41,929.12
	Budget 3,480.00	50.00	3,530.00	41,508.00	602.00	42,110.00
Intake Unit.....	Expenses 417.90		417.90	417.90		417.00
	Budget					
Housekeeping Department.....	Expenses 38,886.23	6,961.18	45,847.41	464,245.18	110,371.95	574,617.13
	Budget 38,900.00	9,000.00	47,900.00	464,702.00	114,767.00	579,469.00
Maintenance Department.....	Expenses 30,442.45	10,369.29	40,811.74	418,655.41	151,389.75	570,045.16
	Budget 34,500.00	12,500.00	47,000.00	420,163.00	152,871.00	573,034.00
Operation of Plant.....	Expenses 13,190.36	17,856.98	31,047.34	159,062.98	226,103.25	385,166.23
	Budget 13,400.00	17,900.00	31,300.00	159,217.00	224,343.00	383,560.00
Laundry Department.....	Expenses 16,594.93	1,609.82	18,104.75	205,034.58	29,503.94	234,538.52
	Budget 17,150.00	2,670.00	19,820.00	205,542.00	32,073.00	237,615.00
Linen & Sewing Rooms.....	Expenses 6,180.54	161.00	6,341.54	74,327.07	1,242.99	75,570.06
	Budget 6,250.00	140.00	6,390.00	74,457.00	1,251.00	75,708.00
Stu. Nurses Liv. Qtrs.....	Expenses 2,368.00	127.90	2,495.90	29,692.60	4,732.26	34,424.86
	Budget 2,400.00	350.00	2,750.00	29,820.00	4,971.00	34,791.00
Internes & Prof. Students.....	Expenses 2,053.90	89.61	2,143.51	25,313.67	760.95	26,074.62
	Budget 2,125.00	60.00	2,185.00	25,322.00	784.00	26,106.00
Sisters' Living Quarters.....	Expenses 3,415.00	53.71	3,468.71	39,599.70	1,417.85	41,017.05
	Budget 3,415.00	125.00	3,540.00	39,600.00	1,484.00	41,084.00
Other Personnel Quarters.....	Expenses	799.22	799.22		2,521.53	2,521.53
	Budget	105.00	105.00		1,925.00	1,925.00
Dietary Department.....	Expenses 38,558.39	70,817.58	109,375.97	484,342.57	1,087,015.68	1,571,358.25
	Budget 40,980.00	80,700.00	121,680.00	488,542.00	1,057,075.00	1,545,617.00
Medical & Surgical Care.....	Expenses 46,790.84	2,030.02	48,820.86	563,785.59	3,046.61	566,832.10
	Budget 46,850.00	158.00	47,008.00	565,187.00	1,889.00	567,076.00
Nursing Service.....	Expenses 146,616.33	1,475.09	148,091.42	1,770,194.13	36,844.96	1,807,039.09
	Budget 149,000.00	3,000.00	152,000.00	1,772,123.00	39,072.00	1,811,195.00
Psychopathic Department.....	Expenses 22,248.38	168.04	22,416.42	271,232.79	6,420.21	277,653.00
	Budget 23,085.00	600.00	23,685.00	272,897.00	7,919.00	280,816.00
Contagious Unit.....	Expenses 13,616.95	2,628.14	16,245.09	162,244.86	62,403.35	224,648.21
	Budget 13,600.00	5,400.00	19,000.00	162,182.00	65,283.00	227,465.00
Premature Infant Care.....	Expenses 12,154.68	63.00	12,217.68	147,358.16	3,668.02	151,026.18
	Budget 12,300.00	432.00	12,732.00	147,988.00	5,156.00	153,144.00
White Tuberculosis Unit.....	Expenses 15,190.53	2,646.09	17,836.62	187,155.00	39,368.30	226,523.30
	Budget 15,775.00	3,300.00	19,075.00	188,155.00	39,910.00	228,065.00

Colored T. B. Unit.....	Expenses	10,048.98	1,789.16	11,829.14	116,164.66	29,839.01	146,033.67
	Budget	10,400.00	2,500.00	12,900.00	116,423.00	31,159.00	147,582.00
Pediatrics—W. & C. T.B. Patients.....	Expenses	1,537.64	102.83	1,640.47	30,728.03	2,898.74	33,626.77
	Budget	1,950.00	150.00	2,100.00	31,839.00	2,900.00	34,739.00
Central Service.....	Expenses	15,421.64	15,865.42	31,287.06	190,722.44	264,667.37	455,389.81
	Budget	15,900.00	22,200.00	38,100.00	190,635.00	277,635.00	468,270.00
School of Phy. Therapy.....	Expenses	1,386.66	1,386.66	2,019.50	20,196.50	587.39	20,783.89
	Budget	1,600.00	30.00	1,630.00	20,150.00	446.00	20,596.00
Student Nurses School.....	Expenses	13,747.81	656.62	14,404.43	173,321.34	5,339.89	178,661.23
	Budget	14,500.00	400.00	14,900.00	173,659.00	5,304.00	178,963.00
Pharmacy and Drugs.....	Expenses	5,958.80	14,925.37	20,884.17	70,712.74	447,821.12	518,533.86
	Budget	5,950.00	36,000.00	41,950.00	70,645.00	476,073.00	546,718.00
Medical Records Library.....	Expenses	13,480.84	229.01	13,709.85	168,645.56	2,531.89	171,177.45
	Budget	14,300.00	230.00	14,530.00	169,928.00	2,613.00	172,541.00
Social Service Department.....	Expenses	14,095.34	307.00	14,402.34	163,433.79	3,131.24	166,565.03
	Budget	13,390.00	250.00	13,640.00	160,740.00	3,059.00	163,799.00
Electron Microscope.....	Expenses	71.50	71.50	71.50	858.00	681.00	1,539.00
	Budget	71.50	7.00	78.50	858.00	84.00	942.00
Operating Rooms.....	Expenses	21,539.71	9,750.13	31,289.84	257,352.90	218,118.11	475,471.01
	Budget	21,300.00	18,000.00	39,300.00	255,769.00	229,398.00	485,167.00
Poliomyelitis Center.....	Expenses	4,759.06	192.94	4,952.00	64,372.66	7,604.12	71,976.78
	Budget	5,150.00	600.00	5,750.00	64,765.00	9,156.00	73,921.00
Delivery Rooms.....	Expenses	8,384.32	2,325.09	10,709.41	106,333.84	74,992.56	181,326.40
	Budget	9,000.00	6,200.00	15,200.00	107,080.00	78,232.00	185,312.00
Anesthesia Department.....	Expenses	7,949.75	2,593.76	10,543.51	95,899.86	43,656.04	139,555.90
	Budget	8,100.00	3,200.00	11,300.00	95,894.00	41,491.00	137,385.00
Gas Therapy Dept.....	Expenses	1,513.33	2,364.80	3,878.13	17,639.13	37,922.49	55,561.62
	Budget	1,490.00	3,000.00	4,490.00	17,571.00	37,162.00	54,733.00
X-Ray-Diagnostic.....	Expenses	15,253.10	12,684.91	27,938.01	182,507.52	184,948.18	367,455.70
	Budget	15,000.00	15,250.00	30,250.00	181,255.00	189,708.00	370,963.00
X-Ray-Therapeutic.....	Expenses	3,915.00	906.78	4,821.78	51,127.64	9,770.19	60,897.83
	Budget	4,310.00	500.00	4,810.00	51,533.00	7,729.00	59,262.00
Laboratories.....	Expenses	18,184.81	2,977.40	21,162.21	223,255.64	63,036.43	286,292.07
	Budget	18,800.00	6,000.00	24,800.00	223,854.00	72,121.00	295,975.00
Physical Therapy.....	Expenses	5,913.80	42.95	5,956.75	70,224.30	1,501.35	71,725.65
	Budget	5,900.00	300.00	6,200.00	69,107.00	2,299.00	71,406.00
Electrocardiograph Dept.....	Expenses	4,875.09	163.82	5,038.91	58,559.42	16,850.92	75,410.34
	Budget	4,750.00	1,600.00	6,350.00	57,784.00	19,639.00	77,423.00
Blood Bank.....	Expenses	3,874.50	3,002.69	6,877.19	43,947.41	55,357.13	99,304.54
	Budget	3,690.00	4,000.00	7,690.00	43,430.00	53,488.00	96,918.00
Electroencephalograph Dept.....	Expenses	1,402.94	17.75	1,420.69	16,465.13	1,620.01	18,085.14
	Budget	1,340.00	40.00	1,380.00	16,474.00	1,279.00	17,753.00
Lung Station.....	Expenses	980.00	84.99	1,064.99	15,318.08	2,128.18	17,446.26
	Budget	1,300.00	135.00	1,435.00	15,460.00	1,720.00	17,180.00
Clinics.....	Expenses	25,558.30	2,661.57	28,219.87	313,101.45	53,798.49	366,899.94
	Budget	26,000.00	4,500.00	30,500.00	311,245.00	56,763.00	368,008.00
Ambulance Service.....	Expenses	4,704.21	84.14	4,788.35	57,226.48	16,182.05	73,408.53
	Budget	4,800.00	700.00	5,500.00	57,392.00	14,097.00	71,489.00
Emergency Rooms.....	Expenses	9,283.50	3,727.26	13,010.76	118,587.44	71,346.14	189,933.58
	Budget	10,200.00	5,500.00	15,700.00	121,230.00	74,726.00	195,956.00
Cemetery.....	Expenses	370.00	370.00	370.00	4,400.00	52.75	4,452.75
	Budget	370.00	6.00	376.00	4,452.00	76.75	4,528.75
<b>TOTAL EXPENSES</b> .....		<b>\$672,926.31</b>	<b>\$212,972.65</b>	<b>\$885,899.46</b>	<b>\$ 8,246,464.18</b>	<b>\$ 3,609,294.54</b>	<b>\$11,855,758.72</b>
		691,086.50	284,861.00	975,947.50	8,261,009.00	3,659,159.75	11,920,168.75
<b>TOTAL BUDGET</b> .....		<b>\$ 18,159.69</b>	<b>\$ 71,883.35</b>	<b>\$ 90,048.04</b>	<b>\$ 14,544.82</b>	<b>\$ 49,865.21</b>	<b>\$ 64,410.03</b>
<b>UNDER EXPENDITURES</b> .....							
<b>OVER EXPENDITURES</b> .....							

NOTE: Bold indicates RED figure.

# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS COST OF OPERATION

July 1, 1957 — June 30, 1958



A	Salaries .....	69.59%	\$8,248,523.13
B	Food .....	8.56%	1,012,762.50
C	Drugs & Surgical Supplies.....	13.60%	1,612,961.00
D	Other Operating Expenses.....	6.96%	825,164.85
E	Repairs & Maint. Expenses.....	1.29%	150,347.24
	TOTAL COST .....	100.00%	<u>\$11,855,758.72</u>



# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF MONTHLY COST OF OPERATIONS

June 30, 1958

	O P E R A T I N G   E X P E N S E S						N O .   O F P A T I E N T S		C o s t   p e r P a t i e n t	
	Salaries	Food	Drugs and Surgical Supplies	Other Operating Expenses	Repairs & Maintenance Expenses	Total Cost	In- Patient Days	Out- Patient Visits	In- Patient Days	Out- Patient Visits
1957										
July .....	\$ 675,478.70	\$ 95,302.48	\$ 154,361.89	\$ 65,084.57	\$ 13,773.10	\$ 1,004,000.74	70,477	69,605	\$13.13	\$ 1.12
Aug. ....	680,401.26	91,103.74	150,257.82	73,214.70	11,245.60	1,006,223.12	70,600	65,075	13.13	1.22
Sept. ....	687,961.00	82,296.69	141,983.08	73,695.73	12,763.04	998,699.54	67,477	59,005	13.68	1.33
Oct. ....	687,907.22	98,081.43	144,647.48	73,187.21	11,412.40	1,015,235.74	71,139	67,180	13.15	1.19
Nov. ....	687,894.19	88,721.92	143,882.02	73,702.75	11,834.85	1,000,535.73	69,250	56,065	13.34	1.43
Dec. ....	689,994.57	81,844.20	156,795.10	71,539.07	12,285.52	1,012,458.46	64,368	50,288	14.52	1.55
1958										
Jan. ....	689,465.01	74,838.44	146,643.46	72,677.53	12,081.08	995,705.52	73,188	57,943	12.57	1.30
Feb. ....	697,507.92	78,267.33	127,917.33	67,353.19	12,422.64	983,468.41	63,798	49,772	14.26	1.50
March ....	698,562.80	91,855.60	146,314.42	69,902.19	14,706.28	1,021,341.29	69,948	56,544	13.50	1.36
April ....	694,951.86	89,822.24	130,367.83	71,107.06	13,964.52	1,000,213.51	64,579	58,633	14.25	1.36
May ....	683,412.84	84,433.78	93,459.42	58,461.29	12,209.87	931,977.20	57,250	61,159	14.96	1.24
June ....	674,985.76	67,194.65	76,831.15	55,239.56	11,648.34	885,899.46	51,549	57,288	15.78	1.27
Totals.....	\$8,248,523.13	\$1,018,762.50	\$1,612,961.00	\$825,164.85	\$150,347.24	\$11,855,758.72	793,623	708,552	\$13.77	\$ 1.31
Percent.....	69.59 %	8.56 %	13.60 %	6.96 %	1.29 %	100.00 %				



**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF DEPARTMENTAL COST OF OPERATIONS**  
**Fiscal Year 1956-1957 Compared With Fiscal Year 1957-1958**

DEPARTMENT	SALARIES			OTHER EXPENSES			TOTALS			Per- cent
	1957-1958	1956-1957	Increase Decrease*	1957-1958	1956-1957	Increase Decrease*	1957-1958	1956-1957	Increase Decrease*	
Administrative & General.....	\$ 136,824.74	\$ 140,456.76	\$ 3,632.02*	\$ 203,084.20	\$ 197,390.17	\$ 5,694.03	\$ 339,908.94	\$ 337,846.93	\$ 2,062.01	6.10
Admitting Rooms.....	108,209.07	98,562.03	9,647.04	7,593.02	9,126.85	1,533.83*	115,802.09	107,688.88	8,113.21	7.53
Traffic and Information.....	256,919.77	228,492.14	28,427.63	12,841.64	13,328.19	486.55*	269,761.41	241,820.33	27,941.08	11.55
Purchasing.....	32,177.68	29,855.50	2,322.18	1,628.89	6,686.05	5,057.16*	33,806.57	36,541.55	2,734.98*	7.48*
Storerooms.....	37,114.43	33,275.00	3,839.43	481.90	318.58	163.32	37,596.33	33,593.58	4,002.75	11.92
Personnel.....	41,508.02	37,730.11	3,777.91	421.10	704.79	283.69*	41,929.12	38,434.90	3,494.22	9.09
Intake Unit.....	417.90	417.90	-----	-----	-----	-----	417.90	417.90	-----	100.00
Housekeeping.....	464,245.18	380,926.75	83,318.43	110,371.95	111,647.77	1,275.82*	574,617.13	492,574.52	82,042.61	16.66
Maintenance.....	418,655.41	386,680.69	31,974.72	151,389.75	137,178.73	14,211.02	570,045.16	523,859.42	46,185.74	8.82
Operation of Plant.....	159,062.98	150,637.82	8,425.16	226,103.25	216,185.41	9,917.84	385,166.23	366,823.23	18,343.00	5.00
Laundry.....	205,034.58	176,097.03	28,937.55	29,503.94	30,210.77	706.83*	234,538.52	206,307.80	28,230.72	13.68
Linen and Sewing Rooms.....	74,327.07	64,424.63	9,902.44	1,242.99	2,180.28	937.29*	75,570.06	66,604.91	8,965.15	13.46
Stu. Nurses Living Qtrs.....	29,692.60	27,695.00	1,997.60	4,732.26	3,573.14	1,159.12	34,424.86	31,268.14	3,156.72	10.09
Int. & Prof. Stu. (Tul. Ave.).....	25,313.67	22,582.04	2,731.63	760.95	1,330.33	569.38*	26,074.62	23,912.37	2,162.25	9.04
Sisters Living Quarters.....	39,599.70	37,636.74	1,962.96	1,417.35	1,142.37	274.98	41,017.05	38,779.11	2,237.94	5.77
Other Personnel Quarters.....	-----	-----	-----	2,521.53	1,967.56	553.97	2,521.53	1,967.56	553.97	28.16
Dietary Dept.....	484,342.57	415,055.68	69,286.89	1,087,015.68	1,144,101.21	57,085.53*	1,571,358.25	1,559,156.89	12,201.36	.78
Medical & Surgical Care.....	563,785.59	578,383.71	14,598.12*	3,046.51	5,531.01	2,484.50*	566,832.10	583,914.72	17,082.62*	2.93*
Nursing Service.....	1,770,194.13	1,597,575.29	172,618.84	36,844.96	41,691.57	4,846.61*	1,807,039.09	1,639,266.86	167,772.23	10.23
Psychopathic.....	271,232.79	241,716.06	29,516.73	6,420.21	5,800.18	620.03	277,653.00	247,516.24	30,136.76	12.18
Contagious Unit.....	162,244.86	148,145.68	14,099.18	62,403.35	67,454.28	5,050.93*	224,648.21	215,599.96	9,048.25	4.20
Premature Infant Care.....	147,358.16	149,675.37	2,317.21*	3,668.02	4,270.56	602.54*	151,026.18	153,945.93	2,919.75*	1.90*
White T. B. Unit.....	187,101.32	168,394.28	18,707.04	39,368.30	41,440.98	2,072.68*	226,469.62	209,835.26	16,634.36	7.93
Colored T. B. Unit.....	116,164.66	80,279.53	35,885.13	29,839.01	24,473.90	5,365.11	146,003.67	104,753.43	41,250.24	39.38
Pediatrics W. & C. T. B. Pts.....	30,728.03	61,154.91	30,426.88*	2,898.74	10,145.74	7,247.00*	33,626.77	71,300.65	37,673.88*	52.83*

Central Service.....	190,722.44	171,583.94	19,138.50	264,667.37	245,572.95	19,094.42	455,389.81	417,156.89	38,232.92	9.17
School of Physical Therapy.....	20,196.50	19,818.96	377.54	587.39	1,899.12	1,311.73*	20,783.89	21,718.08	934.19*	4.30*
Student Nurses School.....	173,321.34	163,182.11	10,139.23	5,339.89	4,729.83	610.06	178,661.23	167,911.94	10,749.29	6.40
Pharmacy & Drugs.....	70,712.74	62,489.30	8,223.44	447,821.12	442,965.14	4,855.98	518,533.86	505,454.44	13,079.42	2.58
Medical Records Library.....	168,645.56	147,081.30	21,564.26	2,531.89	2,698.34	166.45*	171,177.45	149,779.64	21,397.81	14.29
Social Service Dept.....	163,433.79	140,529.67	22,904.12	3,131.24	3,269.92	138.68*	166,565.03	143,799.59	22,765.44	15.83
Electron Microscope.....	858.00	1,031.00	173.00*	681.00	1,913.98	1,232.98*	1,539.00	2,944.98	1,405.98*	47.74*
Operating Rooms.....	257,352.90	229,315.90	28,037.00	218,118.11	222,135.29	4,017.18*	475,471.01	451,451.19	24,019.82	5.32
Poliomyelitis.....	64,372.66	80,949.81	16,577.15*	7,604.12	11,436.73	3,832.61*	71,976.78	92,386.54	20,409.76*	22.09*
Delivery Rooms.....	106,333.84	84,850.95	21,482.89	74,992.56	82,590.42	12,402.14	181,326.40	147,441.37	33,885.03	22.98
Anesthesia & Gas Therapy.....	113,538.99	103,886.00	9,652.99	81,578.53	79,264.40	2,314.13	195,117.52	183,150.40	11,967.12	6.53
X-ray—Diagnostic.....	182,507.52	151,308.06	31,199.46	184,948.18	225,185.04	40,236.86*	367,455.70	376,493.10	9,037.40*	2.40
X-Ray—Therapeutic.....	51,127.64	46,110.97	5,016.67	9,724.87	9,770.19	45.32	60,897.83	55,835.84	5,061.99	9.07
Laboratories.....	223,255.64	199,398.43	23,857.21	63,086.43	55,045.21	8,041.22	286,342.07	254,443.64	31,898.43	12.54
Physical Therapy.....	70,224.30	65,853.14	4,371.16	1,501.35	1,447.28	54.07	71,725.65	67,300.42	4,425.23	6.58
Electrocardiograph.....	58,559.42	51,390.16	7,169.26	16,850.92	17,600.57	749.65*	75,410.34	68,990.73	6,419.61	9.31
Blood Bank.....	43,947.41	37,612.26	6,335.15	55,357.13	50,097.94	5,259.19	99,304.54	87,710.20	11,594.34	13.22
Electroencephalograph.....	16,465.13	12,402.14	4,062.99	1,620.01	1,672.20	52.19*	18,085.14	14,074.34	4,010.80	28.50
Lung Station.....	15,318.08	14,526.40	791.68	2,128.18	1,286.66	841.52	17,446.26	15,813.06	1,633.20	10.33
Clinics.....	313,101.45	283,563.24	29,538.21	53,798.49	55,226.14	1,427.65*	366,899.94	338,789.38	28,110.56	8.30
Ambulance Service.....	57,226.48	54,201.30	3,025.18	16,182.05	15,042.12	1,139.93	73,408.53	69,243.42	4,165.11	6.01
Emergency Rooms.....	118,587.44	106,082.59	12,504.85	71,346.14	76,176.34	4,830.20*	189,933.58	182,258.93	7,674.65	4.21
Cemetery.....	4,400.00	4,060.00	340.00	52.75	129.80	77.05*	4,452.75	4,189.80	262.95	6.28
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>\$8,246,464.18</b>	<b>\$7,486,660.38</b>	<b>\$ 759,803.80</b>	<b>\$3,609,294.54</b>	<b>\$3,664,990.71</b>	<b>\$55,696.17</b>	<b>\$11,855,758.72</b>	<b>\$11,151,651.09</b>	<b>\$704,107.63</b>	<b>6.31</b>

\*RED Figures.

# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Schedule III-A

## STATEMENT OF HOSPITAL BUILDINGS June 30, 1958

80

CHARITY HOSPITAL — 1957-1958

	Total 6/30/57	7/1/57 to 6/30/58		Total 6/30/58	Reserve for Depreciation		
		Additions	Chg. Off		6/30/58	7/1/57 to 6/30/58	Total 6/30/58
Main Hospital Building.....	\$ 9,864,921.69	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 9,864,921.69	\$3,465,339.10	\$196,533.85	\$3,661,872.95
Student Nurses Home.....	1,063,379.97	.....	.....	1,063,379.97	375,727.59	21,267.60	396,995.19
Ambulance House & Garage.....	169,713.82	.....	.....	169,713.82	67,579.51	3,394.27	70,973.78
Laundry Building.....	113,071.13	.....	.....	113,071.13	45,024.58	2,261.42	47,286.00
Power House & Ice Plant.....	213,124.29	.....	.....	213,124.29	84,865.51	4,262.49	89,128.00
Warehouse & Incinerator.....	31,019.36	.....	.....	31,019.36	12,351.84	620.39	12,972.23
Animal House.....	11,209.89	.....	.....	11,209.89	4,463.76	224.20	4,687.96
Contagious Patients Bldg.....	316,101.83	.....	.....	316,101.83	203,358.89	6,322.04	209,680.93
Covered & Enclosed Passages.....	4,339.38	.....	.....	4,339.38	2,487.94	86.79	2,574.73
Dibert T.B. Memorial Building.....	462,910.79	.....	.....	462,910.79	288,547.87	9,258.22	297,806.09
Professional Students Home (Tulane Ave.).....	136,792.23	.....	.....	136,792.23	82,531.23	2,735.84	85,267.07
Machine & Woodworking Shop.....	97,372.49	.....	.....	97,372.49	16,066.46	1,947.45	18,013.91
White & Colored T.B. Bldg.....	76,929.41	.....	.....	76,929.41	43,336.92	1,538.59	44,875.51
Colored T.B. Bldg.....	166,251.53	.....	.....	166,251.53	96,360.19	3,325.03	99,685.22
Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Bldg.....	391,145.36	.....	.....	391,145.36	204,699.44	7,822.91	212,522.35
Sisters Home.....	208,624.90	.....	.....	208,624.90	125,820.68	4,172.50	129,993.18
Male Internes Home.....	458,340.75	.....	.....	458,340.75	55,000.92	9,166.82	64,167.74
Tool House.....	1,400.85	.....	.....	1,400.85	1,082.99	28.02	1,111.01
	<u>\$13,786,649.67</u>	<u>\$.....</u>	<u>\$.....</u>	<u>\$13,786,649.67</u>	<u>\$5,174,645.42</u>	<u>\$274,968.43</u>	<u>\$5,449,613.85</u>



**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**STATEMENT OF HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT AND FURNISHINGS**  
**June 30, 1958**

Schedule III-B

REPORT OF ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

	Value 6/30/57	Additions 7/1/57 to 6/30/57	Adjustments 7/1/57 to 6/30/58	Total 6/30/58	Reserve for Depreciation		
					6/30/57	7/1/57 to 6/30/58	Total 6/30/58
Main Hospital Bldg.....	\$ 2,252,797.32	\$113,214.12	\$.....	\$ 2,366,011.44	\$1,693,140.35	\$153,790.74	\$1,846,931.09
Student Nurses Home.....	118,746.38	1,188.48	.....	119,934.86	118,746.38	59.42	118,805.80
Professional Students Home (Tulane Ave.).....	1,476.84	.....	.....	1,476.84	1,476.84	.....	1,476.84
Laundry Building.....	189,321.14	.....	.....	189,321.14	189,321.14	.....	189,321.14
Power House & Ice Plant.....	831,937.74	.....	.....	831,937.74	813,886.35	950.00	814,836.35
Machine & Woodworking Shop.....	33,279.13	.....	.....	33,279.13	33,279.13	.....	33,279.13
Contagious Patients Bldg.....	47,891.74	6,995.26	.....	54,887.00	40,299.81	5,487.70	45,787.51
Dibert T.B. Bldg.....	53,561.90	18,236.33	.....	71,798.23	53,561.90	1,823.63	55,385.53
Lapeyre-Miltenberger Bldg.....	56,111.10	3,457.30	.....	59,568.40	56,111.10	345.73	56,456.83
White & Colored T.B. Bldg.....	5,655.33	.....	.....	5,655.33	5,655.33	.....	5,655.33
Colored T.B. Bldg.....	22,229.47	.....	.....	22,229.47	21,890.21	339.26	22,229.47
Sisters Home.....	13,677.00	808.22	.....	14,485.22	8,833.49	1,132.68	9,966.17
Tool House.....	1,158.54	.....	.....	1,158.54	1,045.16	113.38	1,158.54
Fences & Paved Walks.....	7,588.93	.....	.....	7,588.93	7,588.93	.....	7,588.93
Male Internes Home.....	29,757.89	.....	.....	29,757.89	17,854.74	2,975.79	20,830.53
Automotive Equipment.....	106,044.75	.....	.....	106,044.75	67,516.13	10,995.80	78,511.93
	<u>\$ 3,771,235.20</u>	<u>\$143,899.71</u>	<u>\$.....</u>	<u>\$ 3,915,134.91</u>	<u>\$3,130,206.99</u>	<u>\$178,014.13</u>	<u>\$3,308,221.12</u>



# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Schedule IV-A

82

## STATEMENT OF UNEXPIRED INSURANCE

June 30, 1958

CHARITY HOSPITAL - 1957-1958

Policy No.	Coverage	Effective Date	Date of Expiration	Premium Unexpired 6/30/57	Premium Paid Fiscal Year 1957-1958	Premium Unexpired 6/30/58
A.C. 333747	Automobile—Damage & Bodily Injury	4/10/57	4/10/58	\$ 4,039.32	\$.....	\$.....
A.C. 533435	Automobile—Damage & Bodily Injury	4/10/58	4/10/59	.....	3,676.82	2,910.82
507202	Auto—Comprehensive, Fire, Theft & Collision	3/26/57	3/26/58	1,217.67	95.17	.....
A-507229	Auto—Comprehensive, Fire, Theft & Collision	3/26/58	3/26/59	.....	1,695.70	1,217.19
P.G. 4120781	Comprehensive Glass	1/18/57	1/18/58	105.04	.....	.....
PGP6-00-91	Comprehensive Glass	1/18/58	1/18/59	.....	209.69	113.55
D-7504298	Depositors Forgery Bond	7/17/57	7/17/58	.....	54.69	36.48
OT8-216735	Elevators	7/ 1/57	7/ 1/58	.....	2,917.49	.....
O1-29055	Workmen's Compensation	3/ 1/57	3/ 1/58	14,596.25	1,298.44	.....
WC 57400	Workmen's Compensation	3/ 1/58	3/ 1/59	.....	26,902.07	17,934.72
2628675A	Employees Fidelity Bond	11/ 1/54	11/ 1/57	182.27	.....	.....
2628675A	Employees Fidelity Bond	11/ 1/57	11/ 1/60	.....	1,896.54	1,527.72
State Master	Fire and Extended Coverage	7/ 1/57	7/ 1/58	.....	12,432.32	.....
F-1443545	Fire—Rental	4/17/57	4/17/60	102.35	15.79*	67.46
977-314B	Money and Securities	1/ 6/56	1/ 6/59	170.79	.....	56.22
9-LG 457394	Owners Responsibility—Public Liability	2/ 1/58	2/ 1/61	.....	1,652.28	963.83
BM-658939	Boilers, Pressure Vessels & Gas Furnaces	4/17/57	4/17/60**	1,467.64	.....	.....
BM-6778256	Boilers, Pressure Vessels & Gas Furnaces	4/17/58	4/17/61	.....	1,870.86	1,481.05
P-26026	Radium Floater Policy	7/31/56	7/31/57	18.34	.....	.....
SP 32512	Radium Floater Policy	7/31/57	7/31/58	.....	220.13	18.39
LG-361096	Owners Responsibility—Public Liability	2/ 1/55	2/ 1/58	461.51	.....	.....
116344	Public Official	7/20/57	7/20/58	.....	125.00	10.42
				<u>\$22,361.18</u>	<u>\$55,029.41</u>	<u>\$26,337.85</u>

\*RED Figure

\*\*Cancelled 4/17/58

JUNE 30 1958

STATEMENT OF HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT AND FURNISHINGS

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

STATEMENT OF HOSPITAL ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES AND PATIENT-DAY COSTS

June 30, 1958

REPORT OF ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

	Total	Contagious	General	Poliomyelitis	Premature Infant	Psychopathic	Tuberculosis
PATIENTS REMAINING							
June 30, 1957.....	2,047	57	1,405	24	74	164	323
May 31, 1958.....	1,644	56	1,059	7	63	174	285
ADMISSIONS							
June 1958.....	4,756	164	4,276	0	140	140	36
7/1/57 to 6/30/58.....	71,417	2,599	65,445	7	989	1,882	495
TRANSFERRED FROM OTHERS							
June 1958.....		17	433	2	4	60	22
7/1/57 to 6/30/58.....		275	3,676	40	67	244	344
PATIENTS DISCHARGED							
June 1958.....	4,432	162	4,001	1	58	165	45
7/1/57 to 6/30/58.....	68,538	2,416	62,828	50	696	1,927	620
PATIENTS DIED							
June 1958.....	249	3	187	0	46	2	11
7/1/57 to 6/30/58.....	3,207	145	2,649	1	289	40	80
TRANSFERRED TO OTHERS							
June 1958.....		28	449	0	5	55	1
7/1/57 to 6/30/58.....		423	3,918	12	46	175	176
PATIENTS REMAINING							
June 1958.....	1,719	44	1,132	8	98	152	285
PATIENT-DAYS							
June 1958.....	51,549	1,630	33,742	276	2,364	4,901	8,636
7/1/57 to 6/30/58.....	793,623	25,671	555,820	7,584	23,548	65,606	115,394
DAILY AVG. NO. OF PATIENTS							
June 30, 1958.....	1,718	54	1,125	9	79	163	288
7/1/57 to 6/30/58.....	2,174	70	1,522	21	64	180	317
AVG. LGTH. OF STAY—DAYS							
June 1958.....	8.10	7.21	6.37	46.00	12.71	15.08	26.98
7/1/57 to 6/30/58.....	10.60	9.23	8.27	17.63	22.86	31.57	136.23
PERCENT MORTALITY							
June 30, 1958.....	3.91%	1.32%	3.52%	.....%	24.73%	.06%	3.4%
7/1/57 to 6/30/58.....	4.28%	5.32%	3.94%	.23%	28.05%	.19%	.94%
AVG. MONTHLY OCCUPANCY							
June 1958.....	56.09%	41.16%	56.09%	12.43%	65.66%	102.10%	50.32%
7/1/57 to 6/30/58.....	70.98%	53.28%	75.94%	27.87%	53.76%	112.33%	55.27%

	Month of June, 1958			July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958		
	White	Colored	Total	White	Colored	Total
Out-Patient Visits.....	13,545	33,823	47,368	164,722	418,978	583,700
Emergency Room Patients.....	2,422	7,894	10,316	33,509	95,155	128,664
	15,967	41,717	57,684	198,231	514,133	712,364
Deduct: Emergency Room Patients						
Treated & Trans. to Wards.....	152	244	396	1,631	2,811	4,442
	15,815	41,473	57,288	196,600	511,322	707,922

	Avg. Monthly Cost Fiscal Year 1957-1958	Month of June	Total 7/1/57 to 6/30/58
PATIENT-DAY COSTS			
IN-PATIENTS			
Total Service Cost.....	\$ 859,599.84	\$ 813,386.62	\$10,926,966.39
Average Cost per Patient-Day.....	11.71	15.78	13.77
OUT-PATIENT VISITS			
Total Service Cost.....	\$ 69,704.42	\$ 72,512.84	\$ 928,792.33
Average Cost per Patient-Visit.....	1.20	1.27	1.31

## Schedule VIII

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## STATEMENT OF ADMISSIONS BY PARISH

June 30, 1958

Parish	June 1958	7/1/57 to 6/30/58
Acadia .....	14	196
Allen .....	3	66
Ascension .....	76	973
Assumption .....	43	760
Avoyelles .....	9	176
Beauregard .....	2	33
Bienville .....	0	2
Bossier .....	0	8
Caddo .....	1	12
Calcasieu .....	27	305
Caldwell .....	4	15
Cameron .....	2	14
Catahoula .....	0	30
Claiborne .....	0	1
Concordia .....	3	127
DeSoto .....	0	4
East Baton Rouge .....	314	4,803
East Carroll .....	1	25
East Feliciana .....	42	576
Evangeline .....	9	174
Franklin .....	2	42
Grant .....	0	19
Iberia .....	9	262
Iberville .....	57	828
Jackson .....	0	0
Jefferson .....	432	6,051
Jefferson Davis .....	6	61
Lafayette .....	6	181
Lafourche .....	73	1,290
LaSalle .....	4	16
Lincoln .....	0	8
Livingston .....	24	342
Madison .....	1	30
Morehouse .....	2	31
Natchitoches .....	1	14
Orleans .....	2,607	39,558
Ouachita .....	3	56
Plaquemines .....	55	851
Pointe Coupee .....	29	504
Rapides .....	6	136
Red River .....	0	2
Richland .....	1	17
Sabine .....	0	1
St. Bernard .....	59	734
St. Charles .....	72	858
St. Helena .....	6	111



## Schedule VIII—(Continued)

Parish	June 1958	7/1/57 to 6/30/58
St. James .....	61	908
St. John the Baptist .....	94	1,220
St. Landry .....	44	545
St. Martin .....	10	106
St. Mary .....	41	678
St. Tammany .....	104	1,501
Tangipahoa .....	71	1,239
Tensas .....	4	71
Terrebonne .....	106	1,746
Union .....	0	24
Vermillion .....	8	127
Vernon .....	0	30
Washington .....	50	677
Webster .....	0	2
West Baton Rouge .....	47	491
West Carroll .....	1	25
West Feliciana .....	22	354
Winn .....	1	14
	<u>4,669</u>	<u>70,061</u>
Other States.....	86	1,288
Foreign .....	1	50
Unknown .....	0	18
	<u>4,756</u>	<u>71,417</u>

## 1957

July .....	6,925
August .....	6,862
September .....	6,406
October .....	6,608
November .....	6,026
December .....	5,857

## 1958

January .....	6,705
February .....	5,501
March .....	5,807
April .....	5,357
May .....	4,607
June .....	4,756



# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES ON PAYROLL

June 30, 1958

Schedule IX

86

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1957-1958

	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES				MONTH OF JUNE, 1958		
	Author- ized 7/1/57	Additional Authorized 7/1/57- 6/30/58	Author- ized 6/30/58	Actual on Payroll 5/31/58	Increase Trans. Emp.	Decrease Trans. Rel.	Actual No. Employees on Payroll 6/30/58
<b>ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL</b>							
Executive Office.....	7		7	5			5
Accounting Department.....	38		38	34			34
Traffic & Information.....	139	—1	138	129	7	8	128
Purchasing.....	10		10	10			10
Personnel Department.....	18		18	14			14
Mimeograph-Multigraph.....	7		7	6			6
Post Office.....	3		3	3			3
<b>TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE &amp; GENERAL.....</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>—1</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>200</b>
Admitting Rooms.....	47		47	43		1	42
Storerooms.....	15	1	16	16	1	1	16
Intake Unit.....	0	1	1	0	1		1
Housekeeping.....	277	6	283	276	1	2	275
Maintenance.....	145	1	146	143		1	142
Operation of Plant.....	48		48	49	1	2	48
Laundry.....	129		129	123		2	121
Linen and Sewing Rooms.....	40		40	39	1	1	39
Student Nurses Living Quarters.....	17		17	15			15
Prof. Students Home (Tulane Ave.).....	15		15	14		1	12
Sisters Living Quarters.....	8	1	9	9			9
Dietary Department.....	228	3	231	258		13	245
Med. & Surg. Care—Clerical.....	16		16	11			11
Nursing Service.....	815	7	822	761	1	3	745
Psychiatry.....	108	1	109	103		2	101
Contagious Unit.....	74	—1	73	75		1	74
Premature Infant Care.....	73	—7	66	59	1	1	59
White T. B. Unit.....	88	—1	87	82		3	79
Colored T. B. Unit.....	40	16	56	52			52
Pediatrics—W. & C. T. B. Patients.....	36	—21	15	7		1	6
Central Service.....	96		96	89		2	87
School of Physical Therapy.....	4		4	3			3
Nursing Education.....	55		55	52		3	49
Pharmacy and Drugs.....	23		23	22			22

Medical Records Library.....	73		73	71			2	69
Social Service Department.....	58	2	60	45	3		1	47
Electron Microscope.....	1		1	0				0
Operating Rooms.....	146	—1	145	118	10		2	126
Polio Center.....	39	—1	38	27				27
Delivery Rooms.....	51		51	43			1	42
Anesthesia.....	17		17	13	1		1	13
Gas Therapy.....	7		7	7				7
X-Ray Diagnostic.....	66		66	58	1		1	58
X-Ray Therapeutic.....	12		12	11				11
Laboratories.....	87		87	74	7		8	73
Physical Therapy.....	32	—1	31	26	1	1		26
Electrocardiograph.....	17		17	17	1			18
Blood Bank.....	14		14	11	2			13
Lung Station.....	4		4	3				3
Electroencephalograph.....	5		5	4				4
Clinics.....	144	—1	143	127			4	123
Ambulance.....	23		23	22			2	20
Emergency Rooms.....	51	2	53	48	1		3	46
Cemetery.....	2		2	2				2
<b>TOTAL EMPLOYEES.....</b>	<b>3,528</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3,534</b>	<b>3,229</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>89</b>
Residents.....	294		294	289				102
Interns.....	135		135	129				79
Student Nurses.....	277		277	167	87			2
Dietetic Students.....	14		14	8				
Anesthesia Students.....	39		39	28				
<b>TOTAL OTHER PERSONNEL.....</b>	<b>759</b>		<b>759</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>87</b>		<b>183</b>	<b>525</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL PERSONNEL.....</b>	<b>4,287</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4,293</b>	<b>3,850</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>272</b>

Total Number Employees Authorized 7/1/57.....	3,528		
Addtl. Authorized Month of June 1958.....	6		3,534
Number Employees on Payroll 5/31/58.....	3,229		
Add: No. Employees Employed during June 1958.....	41	3,270	
Less: No. Employees Released in June 1958.....		89	3,181
Number of Vacancies 6/30/58.....			353
Labor Turnover—June 1958.....			2.03%

# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Schedule X

88

## VISITORS' FOOD SERVICE DEPARTMENT PROFIT AND LOSS STATEMENT June 30, 1958

	MONTH OF JUNE, 1958			JULY 1, 1957 TO JUNE 30, 1958		
<b>SALES</b>	\$	\$ 8,574.97	\$	\$	\$114,494.64	\$
Commissions—Sales Tax .....		4.26	8,579.23		82.91	114,577.55
Inventory—Resale Merchandise .....		2,052.14			2,199.08	
Merchandise Purchased .....		5,941.59			75,524.85	
		7,993.73			77,723.93	
Less: Inventory June 30, 1958.....		1,768.62	6,225.11		1,768.62	75,955.31
			2,354.12			38,622.24
<b>OPERATING EXPENSES</b>						
<b>Salaries</b>						
Cafeteria Manager .....	400.00			4,700.00		
Clerks .....	300.00			3,600.00		
Food Service Workers .....	1,615.00			18,286.09		
Custodial Supervisors .....	710.00			9,397.45		
Cooks .....	300.00	3,325.00		3,600.00	39,583.54	
<b>Other Expenses</b>						
Office Supplies .....				55.59		
Gas and Electricity .....	200.00			2,400.00		
Housekeeping Supplies .....	49.43			723.06		
Ice .....	40.00			480.00		
Repairs to Equipment .....				62.57		
Kitchen Utensils and Minor Equipment..				1,182.24		
China and Glassware .....				109.78		
Replacement of Equipment .....		289.43	3,614.43	3,008.70	8,021.94	47,605.48
			*1,260.31			*8,983.24
Deduct: Hospital Contribution to Retirement Plan .....			174.87			2,076.88
Operating Loss .....			*1,435.18			*11,060.12
Add: Commissions earned on Vending Machine Sales .....			2,347.33			28,143.45
<b>NET PROFIT</b> .....			\$ 912.15			\$ 17,083.33

\*RED Figures

CHARITY HOSPITAL — 1957-1958

Schedule I

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**ENDOWMENT FUNDS—STATEMENT OF CASH BALANCES**  
**PROGRESSIVE BANK AND TRUST CO.**  
**June 30, 1958**

REPORT OF ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

	Petty Cash	Special Fund Accounts	Individual Fund Accounts	Total	Distribution	
					Principal	Income
Children's Bed Endowment Fund.....	\$	\$	\$ 805.65	\$ 805.65	\$ 1,075.73	\$ 270.08*
Dibert Endowment Fund.....			171,706.63	171,706.63	360.21	171,346.42
Ferran Legacy, Jean.....		61.44*		61.44*		61.44*
Henderson Fund, Stephen.....		10,068.85		10,068.85		10,068.85
McBurney Fund, Alexina S.....			38,336.79	38,336.79		38,336.79
Milliken Memorial Fund.....		1,021.98		1,021.98	305.03	716.95
Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Fund.....			22,813.10	22,813.10	2,625.68	20,187.42
Prest Endowment Fund.....		472.25		472.25	70.47*	542.72
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund.....	100.00		8,312.32	8,412.32	801.16	7,611.16
Thilborger, Louise B.....		12,090.44		12,090.44	315.00	11,775.44
Weil, Emanuel L. and Clarice.....	50.00	1,312.26		1,362.26		1,362.26
Wisner Donation, Edward.....		48,725.35		48,725.35		48,725.35
Lewin Legacy, Noemi M.....			454.65	454.65	454.65	
Matas Legacy, Dr. Rudolph.....		163.62		163.62	122.33	41.29
Applegate, Alice M.....		1,230.44		1,230.44	38.07	1,192.37
Cancer Registry.....			6,030.14	6,030.14	6,030.14	
Higgins Foundation.....		6,947.56		6,947.56	6,947.56	
Jensen Legacy, Marie B.....		129.85		129.85	129.85	
Krauss Memorial, Arthur.....		150.00		150.00	150.00	
Sundry Donations, Restricted.....		18,357.76		18,357.76	18,357.76	
Penick Orthopedic Fund, Wm. E.....		55.68		55.68	55.68	
Social Service Fund.....		50.70		50.70	50.70	
Allison Legacy, Mary Ann.....		1,633.09		1,633.09		1,633.09
Federal Research Grant.....			20,681.13	20,681.13	20,681.13	
Federal Grant—Cerebral Palsy.....		68,220.73		68,220.73	68,220.73	
Lieux Legacy, Marie H.....		463.04		463.04	189.67*	652.71
Sundry Donations—Unrestricted.....		3,387.29		3,387.29	2,852.21	535.08
Graf Legacy, Catherine A.....		1,908.71		1,908.71	9.89*	1,918.60
Tertrou Legacy, Cora.....			1,454.34	1,454.34	1,880.99	426.65*
	<u>\$150.00</u>	<u>\$176,328.16</u>	<u>\$270,594.75</u>	<u>\$447,072.91</u>	<u>\$131,184.58</u>	<u>\$315,888.33</u>

\*RED Figures



**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**ENDOWMENT FUNDS—STATEMENT OF INCOME EARNED AND DONATIONS**  
**June 30, 1958**

	Interest	Rent	Leases	Royalties	Dividends	Donations	Sundry	Total 7/1/57 to 6/30/58
<b>TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS</b>								
<b>RESTRICTED AS TO USE</b>								
Children's Bed Endowment.....	\$ 425.24	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 2,848.35	\$.....	\$ 3,273.59
McBurney Fund, Alexina S.....	3,896.83	20,000.00	.....	.....	.....	50.00	.....	23,946.83
Milliken Memorial Fund.....	1,643.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,643.29
Lapeyre-Milttenberger Fund.....	6,079.67	.....	.....	.....	60.20	.....	.....	6,139.87
Prest Endowment Fund.....	100.95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.95
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund.....	8,278.96	.....	.....	.....	284.89	.....	.....	8,568.85
Thilborger Legacy, Louise.....	3,243.17	120.00	10,330.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,693.17
Weil, Emanuel L. & Clarice.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	276.50	.....	.....	276.50
Matas Legacy, Dr. Rudolph.....	41.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,000.00	.....	25,041.29
Applegate, Alice M.....	309.88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	309.88
Social Service Fund.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74.00	.....	74.00
Allison Legacy, Mary Ann.....	33.03	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	533.03
Sundry Donations.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,585.58	.....	23,585.58
	<u>24,047.31</u>	<u>20,620.00</u>	<u>10,330.00</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>621.59</u>	<u>51,557.93</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>107,176.83</u>
<b>UNRESTRICTED AS TO USE</b>								
Dibert Endowment Fund.....	58,993.37	1,336.45	1,091.00	20,078.21	13,023.90	550.00	.....	95,072.93
Henderson Fund.....	2,931.62	9,088.38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,020.00
Wisner Legacy, Edward.....	1,689.43	.....	22,276.76	15,862.74	.....	.....	27.63	39,856.56
Lieux Legacy, Marie H.....	192.64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	192.64
Sundry Donations.....	64.12	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,257.00	.....	2,321.12
Graf Legacy, Catherine.....	515.89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	515.89
Tertrou, Cora.....	953.59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	953.59
	<u>65,340.66</u>	<u>10,424.83</u>	<u>23,367.76</u>	<u>35,940.95</u>	<u>13,023.90</u>	<u>2,807.00</u>	<u>27.63</u>	<u>150,932.73</u>
<b>FEDERAL AND OTHER GRANTS</b>								
Cancer Registry.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,352.81	3.74	28,356.55
Natl. Council Jewish Women.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,480.00	.....	3,480.00
Federal Research Grant.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,231.00	.....	20,231.00
FG-Child Development Study.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000.00	.....	100,000.00
	<u>.....</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>152,063.81</u>	<u>3.74</u>	<u>152,067.55</u>
	<u>\$89,387.97</u>	<u>\$31,044.83</u>	<u>\$33,697.76</u>	<u>\$35,940.95</u>	<u>\$13,645.49</u>	<u>\$206,428.74</u>	<u>\$ 31.37</u>	<u>\$410,177.11</u>

# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## ENDOWMENT FUNDS—PRINCIPAL

Schedule III

June 30, 1958

REPORT OF ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

91

### TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS

#### ENDOWMENTS—PERMANENT FUNDS

	Cash	Bonds	Stocks	Notes and Accounts Receivable	Real Estate	Total
Children's Bed Endowment Fund.....	\$ 1,075.73	\$ 22,636.16	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 23,711.89
Dibert Endowment Fund.....	360.21	1,682,915.50	271,750.00	.....	35,090.63	1,990,116.34
Ferran Legacy, Jean.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,000.00	9,000.00
Henderson Fund, Stephen.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106,833.33	106,833.33
McBurney Fund, Alexina S.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250,000.00	250,000.00
Milliken Memorial Fund.....	305.03	45,699.51	5,000.00	.....	.....	51,004.54
Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Fund.....	2,625.68	203,252.18	140.00	.....	.....	206,017.86
Prest Endowment Fund.....	70.47*	4,150.00	.....	.....	.....	4,079.53
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund.....	801.16	202,397.70	31,207.50	.....	.....	234,406.36
Thilborger Legacy, Louise B.....	315.00	.....	.....	.....	14,485.00	14,800.00
Weil, Emanuel L. & Clarice.....	.....	.....	15,800.00	.....	.....	15,800.00
Wisner Donation, Edward.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64,200.00	64,200.00
Lewin Legacy, Noemi M.....	454.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	454.65
Matas Legacy, Dr. Rudolph.....	122.33	24,977.67	.....	.....	.....	25,000.00
	5,989.32	2,185,928.72	323,897.50	.....	479,608.96	2,995,424.50

#### PRINCIPAL FUNDS—RESTRICTED AS TO USE

Applegate, Alice M.....	38.07	10,065.66	.....	.....	.....	10,103.73
Higgins Foundation Fund.....	6,947.56	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,947.56
Jensen Legacy, Marie B.....	129.85	.....	.....	.....	1,843.33	1,973.18
Krauss Memorial Fund, Arthur.....	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	150.00
Sundry Donations.....	18,357.76	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,357.76
Penick Orthopedic Fund, Wm. E.....	55.68	.....	.....	.....	.....	55.68
Social Service Fund.....	50.70	.....	.....	.....	8,208.51	8,208.51
Allison Legacy, Marie A.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,051.84	45,847.12
	25,729.62	10,065.66	.....	.....	.....	.....

#### PRINCIPAL FUNDS—UNRESTRICTED AS TO USE

Campbell, Percifer S.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	50.00
Davis, John H.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750.00	750.00
Hight Donation, Helen.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200.00	200.00
Lieux Legacy, Marie H.....	189.67*	4,689.67	.....	.....	.....	4,500.00
Sundry Donations.....	2,852.21	2,077.88	.....	.....	.....	4,930.09
Graf Legacy, Catherine Agnes.....	9.89*	21,996.91	.....	.....	.....	21,987.02
Tertrou Legacy, Cora.....	1,880.99	18,930.44	8,000.00	.....	.....	28,811.43
	4,533.64	47,694.90	8,000.00	.....	1,000.00	61,228.54

#### FEDERAL AND OTHER GRANTS

Cancer Registry.....	6,030.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,030.14
Federal Research Grant.....	20,681.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,681.13
Federal Grant—Cerebral Palsy.....	68,220.73	.....	.....	.....	.....	68,220.73
	94,932.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	94,932.00
	\$131,184.58	\$ 2,243,689.28	\$331,897.50	\$.....	\$490,660.80	\$ 3,197,432.16

\*RED Figures.

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**ENDOWMENT FUNDS—STATEMENT OF ACCUMULATED INCOME**  
**June 30, 1958**

CHARITY HOSPITAL — 1957-1958

	Cash	Bonds	Stocks	Notes and Accounts Receivable	Total
<b>TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS</b>					
<b>RESTRICTED AS TO USE</b>					
Children's Bed Endowment Fund.....	\$ 270.08*	\$ 961.50	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 691.42
Ferran Legacy, Jean.....	61.44*				61.44*
McBurney Fund, Alexina S.....	38,336.79	124,594.15	17,975.99		180,906.93
Milliken Memorial Fund.....	716.95	14,984.67	630.81		16,332.43
Lapeyre-Miltenerberger Fund.....	20,187.42		9,509.36		29,696.78
Prest Endowment Fund.....	542.72	480.74			1,023.46
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund.....	7,611.16	4,806.67	3,198.33		15,616.16
Thilborger Legacy, Louise B.....	11,775.44	42,391.42			54,166.86
Weil, Emanuel L. and Clarice.....	1,362.26				1,362.26
Matas Legacy, Dr. Rudolph.....	41.29				41.29
Applegate, Alice M.....	1,192.37	2,423.02			3,615.39
Allison Legacy, Mary Ann.....	1,633.09				1,633.09
	<u>83,067.97</u>	<u>190,642.17</u>	<u>31,314.49</u>		<u>305,024.63</u>
<b>UNRESTRICTED AS TO USE</b>					
Dibert Endowment Fund.....	169,621.42	84,723.68	111,365.34	10.00	365,720.44
Dibert Student Loan Fund.....	1,725.00			3,275.00	5,000.00
Henderson Fund, Stephen.....	10,068.85	16,259.46		1,815.44	28,143.75
Wisner Donation, Edward.....	48,725.35	22,206.83	26,921.51		97,853.69
Lieux Legacy, Marie H.....	652.71	1,564.56			2,217.27
Sundry Donations.....	535.08				535.08
Graf Legacy, Catherine A.....	1,918.60				1,918.60
Tertrou Legacy, Cora.....	426.65*	2,100.00	966.50		2,639.85
	<u>232,820.36</u>	<u>126,854.53</u>	<u>139,253.35</u>	<u>5,100.44</u>	<u>504,028.68</u>
	<u>\$315,888.33</u>	<u>\$317,496.70</u>	<u>\$170,567.84</u>	<u>\$ 5,100.44</u>	<u>\$809,053.31</u>

\*RED Figures.



**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**ENDOWMENT FUNDS—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**  
**June 30, 1958**

Schedule V

REPORT OF ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

		REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE						
		Salaries	Indigent Patients Welfare	Endowed Buildings	Hospital Bldgs. & Equipment	Capital Expendi- tures	Sundry	Total
TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS RESTRICTED AS TO USE								
Children's Bed Endowment Fund.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 478.85	\$ 316.10	\$ 794.95
Ferran Legacy, Jean.....				145.75			495.40	641.15
McBurney Fund, Alexina S.....	1,338.42	1,591.58			14,559.92	39,817.69	141.13	57,448.74
Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Fund.....					5,017.28	314.30		5,331.58
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund.....		5,304.66						5,304.66
Thilborger Legacy, Louise B.....				18.56			65,635.46a	65,654.02
Weil, Emanuel L., and Clarice.....		280.24						280.24
Orthopedic Fund.....		335.74						335.74
Social Service Fund.....		688.24						688.24
Higgins Foundation Fund.....							2.50	2.50
Sundry Donations—Restricted.....	15,135.41					1,114.07	1,337.45	17,586.93
Allison Legacy, Mary Ann.....				203.13			5.09*	198.04
	16,473.83	8,200.46		367.44	19,577.20	41,724.91	67,922.95	154,266.79
UNRESTRICTED AS TO USE								
Diibert Endowment Fund.....				2,695.41	40,191.52	29,361.38	13,527.92b	85,776.23
Henderson Legacy.....		2,854.96				2,578.40	5,498.61c	10,931.97
Wisner Donation, Edward.....						7,370.61		7,370.61
Sundry Donations.....							94.48	94.48
Tertrou Legacy, Cora.....							2,500.00d	2,500.00
		2,854.96		2,695.41	40,191.52	39,310.39	21,621.01	106,673.29
FEDERAL AND OTHER GRANTS								
Cancer Registry.....	22,163.12						1,400.16	23,563.28
Natl. Council of Jewish Women.....	3,480.00							3,480.00
Federal Research Grant.....	18,339.09				12.27	3,029.99	12,735.46	34,116.81
FG—Cerebral Palsy.....	21,022.58				3.10	7,343.28	3,410.31	31,779.27
	65,004.79				15.37	10,373.27	17,545.93	92,939.36
	\$81,478.62	\$11,055.42	\$ 3,062.85	\$59,784.09	\$91,408.57	\$107,089.89		\$353,879.44

\*RED Figure.

a) Includes \$15,000.00 Legal Fees—Suit also includes \$50,000.00  
 Transfer to Charity Hospital Opr. Acct.

b) Includes \$12,500.00 Transfer to Charity Hospital Opr. Acct.

c) Includes \$ 5,000.00 Transfer to Charity Hospital Opr. Acct.

d) Includes \$ 2,500.00 Transfer to Charity Hospital Opr. Accts.

Total..... \$85,000.00



**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**TRUST FUNDS**  
**INCOME, COMMITMENTS & UNENCUMBERED BALANCES**  
**June 30, 1958**

TRUST FUND	Bank Balance	Bonds	Homestead Stock	Total	Unpaid Commitments	Unen- cumbered Balance
<b>RESTRICTED AS TO USE</b>						
McBurney Fund, Alexina S. ....	\$ 38,336.79	\$124,594.15	\$ 17,975.99	\$180,906.93	\$ 801.32	\$180,105.61
Lapeyre-Miltnerberg Fund.....	20,187.42	.....	9,509.36	29,696.78	.....	29,696.78
	<u>58,524.21</u>	<u>124,594.15</u>	<u>27,485.35</u>	<u>210,603.71</u>	<u>801.32</u>	<u>209,802.39</u>
<b>UNRESTRICTED AS TO USE</b>						
Dibert Endowment Fund.....	166,346.42	84,723.68	111,365.34	362,435.44	334,525.51	27,909.93
Henderson Fund, Stephen.....	10,068.85	16,259.46	.....	26,328.31	4,263.55	22,064.76
Wisner Donation, Edward.....	48,725.35	22,206.83	26,921.51	97,853.69	.....	97,853.69
Thilborger Legacy, Louise B.....	11,775.44	42,391.42	.....	54,166.86	.....	54,166.86
	<u>236,916.06</u>	<u>165,581.39</u>	<u>138,286.85</u>	<u>540,784.30</u>	<u>338,789.06</u>	<u>201,995.24</u>
	<u>\$295,440.27</u>	<u>\$290,175.54</u>	<u>\$165,772.20</u>	<u>\$751,388.01</u>	<u>\$339,590.38</u>	<u>\$411,797.63</u>

**STATEMENT OF COMMITMENTS**

<b>McBURNAY FUND</b>						
A-10	Standard Ventalung Units—Dibert Building—National Cylinder Co. ....			\$ 801.32		\$ 801.32
<b>DIBERT FUND</b>						
A-15	Van de Graf Machine Housing.....			\$250,000.00		
A-16	Renovation and Equipment—Basement—Sisters Home .....			24,437.50		
A-17	Renovation—White and Colored Tuberculosis Building .....			9,188.01		
A-18	Furnishing and Installation Aluminum Doors—Dibert Building .....			900.00		
A-19	Overexpenditure—State Building Authority—Radiology Department .....			50,000.00		334,525.51
<b>HENDERSON FUND</b>						
A-2	Stand-by Turbo Generator—Automatic.....			\$ 4,200.00		
A	Zeiss Oscope and Attachments.....			63.55		4,263.55
<b>TOTAL COMMITTED</b> .....						<u>\$339,590.38</u>

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**TRUST FUNDS—BOND INVESTMENTS**  
**June 30, 1958**

				INVESTMENTS Book Value		
TRUST FUNDS	Rate of Interest	Date of Maturity	Par Value	Principal	Income	Trust Receipt
APPLEGATE, Mrs. Alice M.						
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2½ %	9/15/72	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,065.66	\$ .....	1411
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2¼ %	6/15/62	500.00	.....	500.00	1412
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2½ %	3/15/70	2,000.00	.....	1,923.02	1438
			12,500.00	10,065.66	2,423.02	
CHILDREN'S BED ENDOWMENT FUND						
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2¼ %	12/15/62	6,500.00	6,500.00	.....	1328
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2½ %	3/15/70	1,500.00	480.74	961.50	1435
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	3 %	2/15/95	10,000.00	9,568.41	.....	2012
Calcasieu Parish, Sch. Dist. No. 22.....	3½ %	2/15/65-67	6,000.00	6,087.01	.....	1326
			24,000.00	22,636.16	961.50	
DIBERT ENDOWMENT						
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2¼ %	12/15/62	223,500.00	223,500.00	.....	1324
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2½ %	11/15/61	90,000.00	90,000.00	.....	1334
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2½ %	12/15/68	50,000.00	49,738.40	.....	1335
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2½ %	12/15/68	35,000.00	.....	34,817.31	1336
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2¾ %	9/15/61	13,000.00	13,065.30	.....	1337
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2½ %	6/15/69	105,000.00	98,655.88	3,935.34	1339
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2¼ %	6/15/62	60,000.00	60,000.00	.....	1344
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2½ %	9/15/72	24,500.00	24,500.00	.....	1352
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2¼ %	6/15/62	40,000.00	.....	40,060.65	1354
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2½ %	3/15/70	20,000.00	20,075.55	.....	1434
U. S. Treasury Notes.....	1½ %	2/15/59	110,000.00	110,000.00	.....	1442
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2½ %	3/15/71	11,000.00	11,000.00	.....	1657
U. S. Treasury Notes.....	3½ %	5/15/60	11,000.00	8,010.00	3,003.75	1752
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	3 %	2/15/95	304,500.00	291,358.83	.....	2013
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	3¼ %	6/15/83	201,000.00	199,583.64	.....	2037
State of Louisiana Highway, Series A1....	2 2/5 %	7/ 1/74	43,000.00	38,754.91	2,906.63	1333
Parish of W. Baton Rouge Dist. No. 3....	2¾ %	7/ 1/65-69	100,000.00	100,649.44	.....	1343
Iberville Par. Pub. Imp. Bonds.....	2¾ %	3/ 1/62-67	20,000.00	20,089.24	.....	1345
Parish of Acadia, Courthouse Bonds.....	2¾ %	2/ 1/71-73	40,000.00	40,195.84	.....	1346
Bd. of Commissioners, Port Levee Dist.	2¾ %	10/15/61-60	108,000.00	108,487.24	.....	1347
Parish of Calcasieu, Sch. Dist. No. 30....	3 %	2/ 1/71	20,000.00	20,117.74	.....	1355

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**TRUST FUNDS—BOND INVESTMENTS**  
**June 30, 1958**

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1957-1958

	Rate of Interest	Date of Maturity	Par Value	INVESTMENTS Book Value		Trust Receipt
				Principal	Income	
<b>DIBERT ENDOWMENT—(Continued)</b>						
City of N.O. Upper Pontalba Bldg. Ref.....	3 %	4/ 1/59-63	\$64,000.00	\$64,000.00	\$.....	1421
La. Hwy. Bonds, Series "IA".....	2½ %	1/ 1/64-65	86,000.00	87,083.90	.....	2022
La. Hwy. Bonds, Series "HH".....	2½ %	1/ 1/64	4,000.00	4,049.59	.....	2033
			1,783,500.00	1,682,915.50	84,723.68	
<b>GRAF LEGACY, Catherine Agnes</b>						
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2½ %	9/15/72	12,000.00	11,996.91	.....	1414
U. S. Treasury Notes.....	1½ %	2/15/59	10,000.00	10,000.00	.....	1433
			22,000.00	21,996.91	.....	
<b>HENDERSON LEGACY, Stephen</b>						
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2½ %	12/15/68	12,000.00	.....	11,937.36	1359
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2½ %	3/15/70	4,500.00	.....	4,322.10	1439
			16,500.00	.....	16,259.46	
<b>LAPEYRE-MILTENBERGER FUND</b>						
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2¾ %	9/15/61	2,000.00	2,010.26	.....	1380
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2½ %	9/15/72	25,500.00	25,546.18	.....	1383
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2½ %	9/15/72	1,000.00	1,005.38	.....	1384
U. S. Treasury Notes.....	3½ %	5/15/50	51,000.00	51,063.75	.....	1753
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	3 %	2/15/95	59,500.00	56,932.06	.....	2014
Calcasieu Parish, Sch. Dist. No. 22.....	3½ %	2/15/69-72	7,000.00	2,228.75	.....	1378
Orleans Parish School Bd. 2nd Ser.....	5 %	12/ 1/67	50,000.00	59,465.80	.....	1387
			196,000.00	203,252.18	.....	
<b>LIEUX LEGACY, Marie H.</b>						
Calcasieu Parish Sch. Dist. No. 22.....	3½ %	2/15/74	2,000.00	2,082.05	.....	1413
Calcasieu Parish Sch. Dist. No. 22.....	3½ %	2/15/75	4,000.00	2,607.62	1,564.56	1413
			6,000.00	4,689.67	1,564.56	
<b>MATAS LEGACY, Dr. Rudolph</b>						
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	3 %	2/15/59	26,000.00	24,877.67	.....	2016



## McBURNAY FUND, Alexina S.

U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4 %	12/15/62	14,000.00	14,000.00	1325
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4 %	6/15/62	32,000.00	32,000.00	1364
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4 %	12/15/72	500.00	500.00	1365
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4 %	12/15/72	18,000.00	18,186.36	1366
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4 %	12/15/72	3,000.00	3,000.00	1367
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4 %	3/15/70	10,000.00	9,614.99	1436
U. S. Treasury Notes.....	1 3/4 %	2/15/59	9,000.00	9,000.00	1444
La. Hwy. Bonds, Ser. "A1".....	2 2/5 %	7/ 1/73	27,000.00	26,202.55	1360
Bd. of Commissioners, Ponte. Levee District.....	2 3/4 %	10/15/66	12,000.00	12,090.25	1363

125,500.00 124,594.15

## MILLIKEN MEMORIAL FUND

U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4 %	12/15/62	14,000.00	14,000.00	1369
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4 %	6/15/62	3,500.00	3,000.00	1375
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4 %	9/15/72	2,700.00	2,706.76	1372
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4 %	6/15/62	3,000.00	3,000.00	1374
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	3 %	2/15/95	4,000.00	3,827.36	2015
Calcasieu Parish Sch. Dist. No. 22.....	3 3/4 %	2/15/68	3,000.00	1,526.59	1370
La. Bldg. Authority Bonds "AA".....	2 3/4 %	12/ 1/66-68	30,000.00	20,345.56	1371

60,200.00 45,699.51 14,984.67

## PREST ENDOWMENT FUND

U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4 %	12/15/62	3,500.00	3,500.00	1388
U. S. Savings Bonds Series F.....	2 1/4 %	12/ 1/58	650.00	650.00	1389
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4 %	3/15/70	500.00	480.74	1440

4,650.00 4,150.00 480.74

## STAUFFER-EASTWICK FUND

U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 3/4 %	3/15/59	8,000.00	8,035.00	1394
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/2 %	12/15/72	5,000.00	4,996.25	1395
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4 %	6/15/62	1,500.00	1,500.00	1403
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4 %	3/15/70	15,000.00	9,615.84	1437
U. S. Treasury Notes.....	3 1/2 %	5/15/60	38,000.00	38,047.50	1754
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	3 1/4 %	6/15/83	82,000.00	81,422.19	2036
Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. Debentures.....	2 3/4 %	8/ 1/80	5,000.00	4,800.59	1390
City of N. Y. Corp. Stock Transit Unification Bonds.....	3 %	6/ 1/80	2,000.00	2,102.95	1391
Sou. Pac. Oregon Lines, 1st Mtgd. Bds....	4 1/2 %	3/ 1/77	5,000.00	5,274.29	1392
La. Hwy. Bonds, Ser. "1A".....	2 1/4 %	1/ 1/65	26,000.00	26,373.26	2024
La. Hwy. Bonds, Ser. "HH".....	2 1/4 %	1/ 1/64	20,000.00	20,229.83	2025

207,500.00 202,397.70 4,806.67



**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**TRUST FUNDS—BOND INVESTMENTS**  
**June 30, 1958**

TRUST FUNDS	Rate of Interest	Date of Maturity	Par Value	INVESTMENTS Book Value		Trust Receipt
				Principal	Income	
<b>SUNDRY DONATIONS—UNRESTRICTED</b>						
Calcasieu Par. Sch. Dist. No. 22.....	3½ %	2/15/73	1,000.00	1,038.94	.....	1415
Calcasieu Par. Sch. Dist. No. 22.....	3½ %	2/15/73	1,000.00	1,038.94	.....	1419
			2,000.00	2,077.88	.....	
<b>TERTROU LEGACY, Cora</b>						
U. S. Treasury Notes.....	1½ %	2/15/59	5,000.00	2,900.00	2,100.00	1443
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2½ %	6/15/67	2,000.00	1,973.29	.....	1789
City of N. O. Gold Bonds, Ser. 1917.....	4½ %	1/ 1/62-63	3,000.00	3,087.93	.....	1416
La. Bd. of Edu. & Charitable Institutions	4½ %	8/ 1/64	10,000.00	10,969.22	.....	1417
			20,000.00	18,930.44	2,100.00	
<b>THILBORGER LEGACY, Louise B.</b>						
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2½ %	12/15/68	5,000.00	.....	4,974.36	1331
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2½ %	11/15/61	38,000.00	.....	37,417.06	2098
			43,000.00	.....	42,391.42	
<b>WISNER DONATION, Edward</b>						
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2½ %	11/15/68	10,000.00	.....	9,948.24	1410
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2½ %	3/15/70	1,500.00	.....	1,442.24	1441
Calcasieu Parish Sch. Dist. No. 22.....	3½ %	2/15/73	1,000.00	.....	1,038.94	1408
Louisiana Hwy. Bonds, "A1".....	2 2/5 %	7/ 1/71-72	10,000.00	.....	9,777.41	1409
			22,500.00	.....	22,206.83	
<b>GRAND TOTALS</b> .....			<b>\$2,571,850.00</b>	<b>\$2,243,689.28</b>	<b>\$317,406.70</b>	
<b>SUMMARY:</b>						
Applegate, Mrs. Alice M.....			\$ 12,500.00	\$ 10,065.66	\$ 2,423.02	
Children's Bed Endowment Fund.....			24,000.00	22,636.16	961.50	
Dibert Endowment Fund.....			1,783,500.00	1,682,915.50	84,723.68	
Graf Legacy, Catherine Agnes.....			22,000.00	21,996.91	.....	
Henderson Legacy, Stephen.....			16,500.00	.....	16,259.46	
Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Fund.....			196,000.00	203,252.18	.....	

Lieux Legacy, Marie H.....	6,000.00	4,689.67	1,564.56
Matas Legacy, Dr. Rudolph.....	26,000.00	24,877.67	
McBurney Fund, Alexina S.....	125,500.00		124,594.15
Milliken Memorial Fund.....	60,200.00	45,699.51	14,984.67
Prest Endowment Fund.....	4,650.00	4,150.00	480.74
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund.....	207,500.00	202,397.70	4,806.67
Sundry Donations—Unrestricted.....	2,000.00	2,077.88	
Tertrou Legacy, Cora.....	20,000.00	18,930.44	2,100.00
Thilborger Legacy, Louise B.....	43,000.00		42,891.42
Wisner Donation, Edward.....	22,500.00		22,206.83
<b>GRAND TOTALS .....</b>	<b>\$2,571,850.00</b>	<b>\$2,243,689.28</b>	<b>\$317,496.70</b>

INVESTED FUNDS—EQUIPMENT OF HOSPITAL INVESTMENTS  
CHARITY HOSPITAL OF PORTLAND, Y. N. NEW ORLEANS

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**TRUST FUNDS—STATEMENT OF HOMESTEAD INVESTMENTS**  
**June 30, 1958**

Schedule VII

100

CHARITY HOSPITAL — 1957-1958

TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS	Location	Rate of Interest	Principal	INCOME		Total
				Invested to 6/30/57	Invested to 6/30/58	
DIBERT ENDOWMENT FUND						
Algiers Homestead Assn.....	Algiers .....	3½ %	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 639.46	\$ 326.98	\$ 966.44
American General Savings & Loan.....	New Orleans .....	4 %	8,000.00	639.50	327.00	966.50
Beauregard Savings & Loan Assn.....	De Ridder .....	3½ %	8,000.00	639.50	305.04	944.54
Calcasieu Savings & Loan Assn.....	Lake Charles .....	3½ %	8,000.00	660.73	305.76	966.49
Capital Bldg. & Loan Assn.....	Baton Rouge .....	3½ %	8,000.00	660.76	305.78	966.54
Central Savings & Loan Assn.....	New Orleans .....	4 %	8,000.00	639.50	327.00	966.50
Citizens Bldg. & Loan Assn.....	Bogalusa .....	3½ %	8,000.00	639.49	327.00	966.49
Citizens Savings & Loan Assn.....	Baton Rouge .....	3½ %	8,000.00	639.44	305.03	944.47
Columbia Homestead Assn.....	New Orleans .....	3½ %	8,000.00	639.50	327.00	966.50
Community Homestead Assn.....	Houma .....	4 %	8,000.00	1,270.22	374.50	1,644.72
Citizens Homestead Assn.....	New Orleans .....	4 %	8,000.00	639.45	326.98	966.43
Continental Bldg. & Loan Assn.....	New Orleans .....	4 %	8,000.00	639.49	327.00	966.49
Dryades Bldg. & Loan Assn.....	New Orleans .....	4 %	8,000.00	639.49	327.00	966.49
Dixie Homestead Assn.....	New Orleans .....	3½ %	8,000.00	596.92	303.50	900.42
Equitable Mutual Homestead Assn.....	New Orleans .....	4 %	8,000.00	639.45	326.98	966.43
Fidelity Homestead Assn.....	New Orleans .....	4 %	8,000.00	639.48	326.98	966.46
First Homestead Assn.....	New Orleans .....	4 %	8,000.00	615.35	326.08	941.43
French Market Homestead Assn.....	New Orleans .....	4 %	8,000.00	636.53	348.90	985.43
Globe Homestead Assn.....	New Orleans .....	3½ %	8,000.00	639.51	327.00	966.51
Guaranty Savings & Homestead Assn.....	New Orleans .....	4 %	8,000.00	639.50	327.00	966.50
Hibernia Homestead Assn.....	New Orleans .....	4 %	8,000.00	639.41	326.92	966.33
Homeseekers Bldg. & Loan Assn.....	New Orleans .....	4 %	8,000.00	639.48	326.98	966.46
Home Bldg. & Loan Assn.....	New Orleans .....	3½ %	8,000.00	618.18	326.17	944.35
Hammond Bldg. & Loan Assn.....	Hammond .....	4 %	.....	8,836.40	346.68	9,183.08
Iberia Bulding Assn.....	New Iberia .....	4 %	.....	9,904.25	400.14	10,304.39
Ideal Savings & Homestead Assn.....	New Orleans .....	4 %	.....	8,639.48	326.98	8,966.46
Investors Homestead Assn.....	New Orleans .....	3½ %	8,000.00	623.18	326.38	949.56
Jefferson Homestead Assn.....	Gretna .....	3½ %	8,000.00	618.19	326.19	944.38
Livingston Savings & Loan Assn.....	Denham Springs..	4 %	.....	8,789.35	355.08	9,144.43
Minden Bldg. & Loan Assn.....	Minden .....	3½ %	.....	8,632.50	311.84	8,944.34
Monroe Bldg. & Loan Assn.....	Monroe .....	4 %	.....	9,293.02	375.44	9,668.46
Pelican Homestead Assn.....	New Orleans .....	4 %	.....	8,639.50	327.00	8,966.50
Rapides Bldg. & Loan Assn.....	Alexandria .....	4 %	.....	9,936.73	37.84	9,974.57
Ruston Bldg. & Loan Assn.....	Ruston .....	3½ %	.....	8,639.45	305.02	8,944.47
Security Bldg. & Loan Assn.....	New Orleans .....	4 %	8,000.00	615.38	326.09	941.47
State Savings & Loan Assn.....	New Orleans .....	4 %	8,000.00	616.06	326.10	942.16
Slidell Savings & Homestead Assn.....	Slidell .....	4 %	5,000.00	490.04	232.11	722.15
			221,000.00	99,563.37	11,861.47	111,865.34

<b>LAPEYRE-MILTENBERGER FUND</b>			
First Federal Savings & Loan Assn.....	Monroe .....	4%	
			9,106.99
			367.92
			9,474.91
<b>McBURNAY FUND</b>			
Commonwealth Savings Assn.....	New Orleans .....	4%	
St. Tammany Savings Assn.....	Covington .....	4%	
			8,660.73
			8,638.45
			349.88
			326.93
			17,299.18
			676.81
			17,975.99
<b>MILLIKEN MEMORIAL FUND</b>			
Slidell Savings & Homestead Assn.....	Slidell .....	4%	
			5,000.00
			412.16
			218.65
			630.81
<b>STAUFFER-EASTWICK FUND</b>			
Carrollton Homestead Assn.....	New Orleans .....	4%	
Monroe Bldg. & Loan Assn.....	Monroe .....	4%	
Peoples Homestead & Savings Assn.....	Monroe .....	4%	
			8,500.00
			770.20
			8,500.00
			607.06
			9,000.00
			710.05
			350.86
			367.87
			392.29
			1,121.06
			974.93
			1,102.34
			26,000.00
			2,087.31
			1,111.02
			3,198.33
<b>TERTROU LEGACY</b>			
Greater New Orleans Homestead Assn.....	New Orleans .....	4%	
			8,000.00
			639.50
			327.00
			966.50
<b>WISNER DONATION, EDWARD</b>			
Fifth District Homestead Society.....	Algiers .....	4%	
Jackson Homestead Assn.....	New Orleans.....	4%	
Oak Homestead Assn.....	New Orleans .....	4%	
			8,639.49
			8,639.48
			8,639.50
			327.00
			349.03
			327.01
			25,918.47
			1,003.04
			26,921.51
<b>TOTAL—Homestead Investments—Optional Shares.....</b>			
			\$260,000.00
			\$155,027.48
			\$ 15,505.91
			\$170,533.39



## Schedule VII-A

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**STATEMENT OF STOCK OWNERSHIP,**  
**TRUST FUND INVESTMENTS**  
**June 30, 1958**

TRUST FUND ACCOUNT:	Principal	Income
<b>DIBERT ENDOWMENT FUND</b>		
National American Bank of New Orleans.....	\$ 12,750.00	\$.....
Dibert, Bancroft & Ross Co., Ltd.....	38,000.00	.....
Homestead Stock—Optional Shares.....	221,000.00	111,365.34
	<u>271,750.00</u>	<u>111,365.34</u>
<b>LAPEYRE-MILTENBERGER FUND</b>		
Southdown Sugars.....	140.00	34.45
Homestead Stock—Optional Shares.....		9,474.91
	<u>140.00</u>	<u>9,509.36</u>
<b>McBURNEY FUND, ALEXINA S.</b>		
Homestead Stock—Optional Shares.....		17,975.99
<b>MILLIKEN MEMORIAL FUND</b>		
Homestead Stock—Optional Shares.....	5,000.00	630.81
<b>STAUFFER-EASTWICK FUND</b>		
Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey.....	5,207.50	.....
Homestead Stock—Optional Shares.....	26,000.00	3,198.33
	<u>31,207.50</u>	<u>3,198.33</u>
<b>TERTROU LEGACY, CORA</b>		
Homestead Stock—Optional Shares.....	8,000.00	966.50
<b>WEIL LEGACY, EMANUEL L. &amp; CLARICE</b>		
Union Homestead Assn.—Paid Up Stock.....	5,000.00	.....
Hibernia Homestead Assn.—Paid Up Stock.....	5,000.00	.....
Guaranty Homestead & Loan Assn.—		
Paid Up Stock .....	5,000.00	.....
First Homestead & Loan Assn.—Paid Up Stock	800.00	.....
	<u>15,800.00</u>	<u>.....</u>
<b>WISNER DONATION, EDWARD</b>		
Homestead Stock—Optional Shares.....		26,921.51
<b>Total Stock Investments, June 30, 1958.....</b>	<u><u>\$331,897.50</u></u>	<u><u>\$170,567.84</u></u>

## Schedule VIII

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT  
NEW ORLEANS  
STATEMENT OF BOND LIQUIDATION FUND  
June 30, 1958**

Cash—National American Bank, 6/30/57 .....	\$	\$225,845.00	\$
<b>INVESTMENTS IN SECURITIES</b>			
\$212,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bills due 9/19/57 .....		210,183.16	
Balance in Fund 6/30/57 .....			\$436,028.25
Cash Balance 7/1/57 .....			\$225,845.09
<b>Receipts:</b>			
Proceeds \$212,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bills .....		210,183.16	
Interest earned on Investments....		5,325.28	
Revenue from La. State Franchise Tax .....		800,000.00	1,015,508.44
Total—Cash Balance Receipts .....			1,241,353.53
<b>Disbursements:</b>			
<b>Retirement of Bonds:</b>			
1936 Issue, Paid 10/15/57 .....	\$176,000.00		
1938 Issue, Paid 8/1/57 .....	174,000.00	350,000.00	
<b>Accrued Interest on Bonds:</b>			
1936 Issue, Paid 10/15/57 .....	37,345.00		
1938 Issue, Paid 8/1/57 .....	48,683.25		
1936 Issue, Paid 4/15/58 .....	34,265.00		
1938 Issue, Paid 2/1/58 .....	45,333.75	165,627.00	
<b>Transferred to Charity Hospital</b>			
Operating Fund .....		281,040.54	
Commissions Paid, Handling Bond Coupons .....		87.24	
<b>Purchase of \$445,000.00 U. S.</b>			
Treasury Bills .....		443,776.25	1,240,531.03
Cash Balance, June 30, 1958.....			822.50
Add—Investment in U. S. Treasury Bills .....			443,776.25
Balance—Accountable .....			444,598.75
<b>Deduct:</b>			
<b>Reserve for Retirement of Bonds:</b>			
1936 Issue, due 10/15/58 .....	184,000.00		
1938 Issue, due 8/1/58 .....	181,000.00	365,000.00	
<b>Reserve for Accrued Interest on</b>			
<b>Bonds:</b>			
1936 Issue, due 10/15/58 .....	34,265.00		
1938 Issue, due 8/1/58 .....	45,333.75	79,598.75	444,598.75
Unencumbered Balance June 30, 1958 .....			\$ 0.00

## ANNUAL REPORT PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

**July 1, 1957 — June 30, 1958**

At the close of the year the Department was operating with ten employees.

There were 18,534 Purchase Orders, Purchase Order Changes and Purchase Order Cancellations written during the twelve month period.

All contracts and orders were awarded to the lowest responsible bidders on a competitive basis. The services of various testing laboratories were utilized to assure compliance with certain specifications.

Seven annual contracts for goods amounted to approximately \$399,105.90 and five annual contracts for services amounted to \$60,566.24. In addition, there were thirty bids held and orders written for commodities purchased on a monthly and a quarterly basis. Twenty-three bids were also held for non-routine goods and services such as furnishing and installing various X-ray equipment, floodlighting of parking area, furnishing laundry equipment, furnishing library shelving, expansion joints, steam kettles and the like.

Surplus commodities received from the Food Distribution Section of the State Department of Education were as follows:

Rice, 100-lb. sacks .....	45,000 lbs.
Dried powdered milk, 100-lb. bags.....	10,000 lbs.
Dried powdered milk, 242-lb. drums.....	45 drums
Butter, 65-lb. average.....	965 cases
Butter, 32/1-lb. prints.....	100 cases
Cheddar cheese, bulk .....	3,290 lbs.
Cheese, processed, 30-lb. cartons.....	200 ctns.
Hardwheat flour, 50-lb. sacks.....	200 sacks
Cornmeal, 50-lb. sacks.....	50 sacks

The market value of these commodities was \$24,618.49, a reduction of \$19,107.00 below the value of those received the previous year. Prices were estimated upon prevailing market prices at the time of receipt of the commodity.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/GEORGE A. SANDERSON, JR.  
George A. Sanderson, Jr.  
Purchasing Agent

gas/ay



## ANNUAL REPORT PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1957—June 30, 1958

Total number of active employees as of June 30, 1958:.....3,182

As a result of a revision in the Civil Service Pay Plan, salary adjustments were made for 2,995 employees at the start of the fiscal year. In addition, increases were effected in the charges made for maintenance furnished employees to more realistically reflect the costs of these services to the Hospital.

A cyclical audit of all positions in the Hospital was made by representatives of the Department of State Civil Service. Two hundred sixty-five (265) position changes were tentatively recommended. These findings were distributed to the department heads for review and work is progressing toward resolving differences between this agency and civil service. In addition, three (3) regular audits of our personnel records have shown them to be in agreement with those maintained by the Department of State Civil Service.

In November, three (3) members of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana State Employees' Retirement System were elected by ballots distributed and processed through this office. A campaign to interest employees in the purchase of United States Savings Bonds through the payroll deduction plan netted nine hundred eighty-seven (987) new subscribers during the month of April.

New personnel policies were instituted in January. Among these are an orientation check-list to aid supervisors when interviewing new employees and an inquiry into the status of employees serving their working-test periods. This inquiry is designed to weed out sub-standard employees.

Service ratings made this year produced two (2) outstanding, two thousand eight hundred four (2,804) satisfactory and eighteen (18) sub-standard employee ratings. Sub-standard employees, if not separated from their positions, will be re-rated after June 30, 1958.

All positions vacant on March 1, 1958, were frozen as an economy measure and employments into other positions were closely scrutinized in an effort to reduce costs. The work of employees serving under provisional or probational appointments was carefully evaluated and those who were not doing satisfactory work were removed from their positions.

Throughout the year, in order to increase the efficiency of this department, records have been checked and revised and those which are no longer of any value have been destroyed. In all things we have enjoyed the complete cooperation of the Board of Administrators, the Director, the Sisters of Charity, the department heads, the staff and the Department of State Civil Service.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ CHARLES C. STURTEVANT,  
Charles C. Sturtevant  
Personnel Director



# ANNUAL REPORT — AMBULANCE SERVICE NEW ORLEANS COSMOPOLITAN AREA July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958

Date 1957	Amb. No. 1 Calls Miles		Amb. No. 2 Calls Miles		Amb. No. 3 Calls Miles		Amb. No. 4 Calls Miles		Amb. No. 5 Calls Miles		Amb. No. 6 Calls Miles		Amb. No. 7 Calls Miles	
July.....	129	760	44	378	65	490	274	1,862	369	2,274	148	834	396	2,355
August.....	8	95	2	19	122	1,014	392	2,758	278	1,675	345	2,081	337	1,984
September.....			27	215	357	2,233	175	1,071	185	1,315	291	2,052	53	373
October.....	33	314	45	314	271	1,713	191	1,341	189	1,147	317	2,022	124	848
November.....	59	522	44	318	170	1,117	274	1,774			347	2,040	295	1,819
December.....	20	108	60	578	296	1,930	191	1,302	261	1,649	366	2,218	242	1,605
1958														
January.....			66	539	105	740	204	1,281	393	2,515	248	1,403	380	2,433
February.....			63	500	238	1,556	139	911	165	1,043	315	1,886	164	1,021
March.....	184	1,269	42	254	136	880	63	373	170	1,186	300	1,769	339	2,073
April.....	55	482	30	274	316	2,035	236	1,660	193	1,229	291	1,862	278	1,824
May.....	30	281	18	250	324	2,289	193	1,222	186	1,286	258	1,460	90	699
June.....	2	14			306	2,077	160	1,097	223	1,615	161	1,129		
Totals.....	520	3,845	441	3,639	2,706	18,124	2,492	16,652	2,612	16,934	3,387	20,756	2,698	17,034

## STATEWIDE AMBULANCE SERVICE

Date 1957	Amb. No. 8 Calls Miles		Totals Calls Miles		Amb. No. S-1 Calls Miles		Amb. No. S-2 Calls Miles		Amb. No. S-3 Calls Miles		Totals Calls Miles	
July.....	211	1,284	1,636	10,237	6	1,219	26	4,343	29	3,733	61	9,295
August.....	67	389	1,551	10,015	15	3,076	39	1,145	20	4,213	74	8,434
September.....	238	1,488	1,326	8,797	10	1,895	20	2,422	21	3,773	51	8,090
October.....	353	2,162	1,523	9,861	22	3,315	18	2,246	21	3,024	61	8,585
November.....	280	1,667	1,469	9,257	11	1,756	15	3,645	21	2,536	47	7,937
December.....	178	920	1,614	10,310	29	4,277	22	2,681	18	2,092	69	9,050
1958												
January.....	361	2,169	1,757	11,080	20	2,881	30	2,331	18	1,843	68	7,055
February.....	347	2,131	1,431	9,048	21	1,406	21	1,755	21	1,576	63	4,737
March.....	335	2,250	1,569	10,054	7	1,322	28	4,866	24	3,981	59	10,169
April.....	88	495	1,487	9,861	20	3,081	18	3,442	34	3,313	72	9,836
May.....	61	428	1,160	7,915	27	2,991	20	3,318	18	2,484	65	8,793
June.....	225	1,235	1,077	7,167	10	1,915	9	2,376	11	1,975	30	6,266
Totals.....	2,744	16,618	17,600	113,602	198	29,134	266	34,570	256	34,543	720	98,247

## ANNUAL REPORT of the SISTERS' DIVISIONS

July 1, 1957 — June 30, 1958

Since detailed reports are being submitted by the various departments comprising the Sisters' Divisions, the annual report for the fiscal year July 1, 1957, to June 30, 1958, will be brief. The departments under the direction of the Sisters have been faced with many and varied problems during the past year, but we have continued our efforts to adhere to, and wherever possible, to improve, our standards of performance.

In regard to the Nursing Service Department, the screening program which has limited the patient census in the hospital during the latter part of the fiscal year has eased much of the burden placed on nursing service personnel in the management of patient nursing care, particularly during the summer months, when the normal vacation period strains an inadequate professional nurse staff almost to the breaking point. Increasing basic salaries in other hospitals, however, which we are not able to meet, are again taking toll, and it has become progressively difficult to maintain our staff or to attract any large numbers of new nursing personnel. This department continues in its efforts to place nursing personnel in the most essential areas, and to adequately train non-professional personnel for fullest utilization of service.

The School of Nursing maintains its national accreditation, although some difficulties still exist in regard to maintaining a stable and qualified teaching staff. While the primary aim of the School of Nursing is education of its students, the nursing care provided patients by student nurses is considerable and its importance can not be minimized.

The Dietary Department has continued in its efforts to improve meal service despite many grave problems. The quality of meals served is consistently high, although continuing increases in the cost of necessary equipment, supplies and food items have harassed the department during most of the year.

The Housekeeping Department, which has the responsibility for providing a clean and attractive environment in patient areas and in living quarters for personnel, has maintained its high standards during the year. This department continues its efforts to provide an adequate linen supply throughout the hospital and to keep ward equipment in good repair.

On June 17, 1958, we were honored by a visit from Most Honored Mother Lepicard, of Paris, France, Superior of the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul throughout the world. A public meeting and reception to which all hospital personnel were invited was held in front of the main hospital building. We are grateful for the many courtesies extended by the Administrative Staff of the hospital to Mother Lepicard during her visit.

Near the close of the fiscal year, the director of the Sisters' Divisions was requested by the hospital administrative staff to form a sub-committee to prepare preliminary plans for maximum utilization of hospital facilities and provision of patient care during any major disaster. This committee was appointed with representatives from key departments, and progress toward disaster planning is going forward. When preliminary studies are completed, recommendations will be forwarded to the administrative offices for review prior to a joint meeting with medical personnel.

The program of renovation and repair in the Sisters' Living Quarters is ongoing, and the replacement of worn and out-moded equipment in the kitchen and laundry has done much to facilitate the operation of the residence and to improve its comfort and convenience.

We wish to again express our appreciation to the Board of Administrators and to the Administrative Staff of the hospital for the splendid cooperation which we have received in all of our endeavors during the past year. We pledge our best efforts to merit the confidence which has been placed in us.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/SISTER MARGARET  
Sister Margaret, Director  
Sisters' Divisions



## ANNUAL REPORT

### NURSING SERVICE DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1957 — June 30, 1958

Director of Sisters' Divisions	
Sister Margaret, R.N., B.S., F.A.C.H.A.	
Director of Nursing Service	
Sister Laurence, R.N., B.S.	
Assistant Director of Nursing Service	
Willie B. Mask, R.N., B.S.	
Instructor Supervisors	
Petrona Daigle, R.N.	
Janice Quinn, R.N.	
Professional Nurse Staff	
Supervisory	
Daughters of Charity	14
Lay Supervisors	3
Assistant Supervisors	60
Head Nurses	114
General Duty Nurses	
Full-time	121
Part-time	12
Non-professional Nursing Staff	
Practical Nurses	273
Psychiatric Aides	8
Nurse Aides II and III	577
Nurse Aides I	92
Central Service Workers	118
Custodial Workers	20
Clerical Personnel	86
Miscellaneous Personnel	31

The above figures include personnel giving services to hospitalized and out-patients, and who are under the direction of the Nursing Service Department.

The Nursing Service Department made some progress during the past year toward the attainment of its main objective, a stabilized and well-prepared nursing staff to give better nursing service to the patients of Charity Hospital. The availability of prepared nurses, particularly practical nurses, and the increase in the beginning salaries for this group of employees enabled the department to maintain its nursing staff at a slightly higher level during the winter months than has been possible in recent years. The usual downward trend in the number of professional nurses on the staff began in April, and has continued to the present. The decrease in the professional nurse staff has been offset by an increase in the number of



practical nurses. The figures below illustrate this modification of the nursing staff over the past four years.

	Professional Nurses	Practical Nurses
June 30, 1955	361	179
June 30, 1956	336	238
June 30, 1957	323	259
June 30, 1958	310	273

The number of professional nurses seeking permanent employment is steadily diminishing, especially for the evening and night hours of duty.

To ensure the best possible care for the patients, every effort is being made to better utilize the services of the professional nurse. Many of her activities are directed toward the nursing care of the critically ill patient and management of the practical nurse and nurse aide. The effectiveness of this plan is dependent to a great extent upon the individual nurse, her educational background, and experience. It has demonstrated clearly, the need for strengthening the Nursing Service staff education programs. To accomplish this a series of meetings were planned and conducted for professional nurses, practical nurses, and nurse aides, with emphasis on better utilization of nursing service personnel. Aware of the need for more effective supervision at the head nurse and supervisory levels, a one-day meeting on the application of the art of supervision was presented at Charity Hospital for this group of employees. The Nursing Service Department combined its resources with those of the Louisiana League for Nursing to make this very worthwhile program possible. The services of Miss Evelyn Zetter, Field Service Consultant, Department of Hospital Nursing of the National League for Nursing were secured to direct and conduct the program. The meeting was attended by 150 head nurses and supervisors from the Charity Hospital nursing staff and the benefits derived are evident in the improvements in this area of nursing service. Interest and participation has been stimulated in the orientation plan for newly employed nurses, service rooms on nursing units rearranged to facilitate the performance of nursing activities, inventories made of medicine and supply cabinets and more economical measures instituted for the maintenance of drugs and supplies, and attitudes developed which promote planning for better nursing care of patients.

The need for 24-hour daily nursing service coverage by professional nurses is still a major problem in staffing the nursing units. This responsibility receives great emphasis in planning time and duty assignments, but the fact remains that there are not enough professional nurses available to adequately staff the units for afternoon and night duty.

The Nursing Service Committee for the revision of nursing procedures has not been too active this year. Two procedures have been written, one revised, and changes made in the record forms for patients' charts. Operational information was kept current through the revision and distribution of ten policies which relate to the nursing care of the patient.

The Nursing Service Office staff participated in orientation programs for residents and interns, dietary interns, physical therapy students, volunteer workers, clinical instructors in the School of Nursing, and student practical nurses. Community responsibility for health education and services was shared through representation in the New Orleans Hospital Council, the American Red Cross Nurse Enrollment Committee, the Council of Social Agencies, and the Volunteer Advisory Committee of the Hospital Volunteer Service.

In-service education remains an essential function in the orientation and job preparation of employed practical nurses and nurse aides. Through programs conducted this past year, 20 practical nurses and 76 nurse aides completed classes for developing the necessary skills and desired attitudes to carry out job assignments and experience job satisfaction.

The Nursing Service Department had three classes of student practical nurses for clinical experience from the Booker T. Washington High School. Two classes completed the 32-weeks' program and 38 students were graduated. The third class which was admitted on March 13, 1958, has 18 students enrolled. The L. E. Rabouin Vocational School sent 11 student practical nurses to the department for six weeks of clinical experience on the pediatric service. The Jefferson Parish Trade School which offered a 244-hour extension course for licensed practical nurses also used the facilities of Charity Hospital for this program. The class was completed in January, 1958, and nine students received diplomas.

The Premature Infant Center personnel continued to offer a program of orientation and observation in the care of premature infants. The classes in Improved Care for the Premature Infant were attended by five graduate professional nurses, four practical nurses, and one nurse aide. In addition, shorter periods for the orientation to the care of premature infants were provided for 33 Public Health Nurses and Trainees, one graduate professional nurse, 21 practical nurse students, 250 professional nurse students, 14 students from the Tulane University School of Social Work, and 12 volunteer workers. It is interesting to observe that the Premature Center, which has facilities for 120 babies, had a record low census of 28 during March, 1958.

The Personnel Health Clinic, located in C602 reported 4,527 patient visits during the fiscal year. In addition, immunization programs for typhoid fever, poliomyelitis, and asian influenza were conducted, with a total of 4,022 injections given.

In setting goals for the coming year, more effective use of nursing service personnel and improvement in the practice of nursing at all levels must be considered. Sheer numbers is not the answer to providing good nursing care. To achieve this end, the seeking of facts and means needed to promote leadership, guidance, and inspiration will be included in the objectives of the Nursing Service Department.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/SISTER LAURENCE  
Sister Laurence, R.N., Director  
Nursing Service Department

# ANNUAL REPORT of the CHARITY HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING July 1, 1957 — June 30, 1958

## EDUCATIONAL PERSONNEL AND FACILITIES

The turn-over among instructional personnel continues to be a major problem. During the current fiscal year there have been ten resignations, and five of these positions are unfilled. All instructors doing actual teaching have their basic degrees and five have a Masters degree. One is returning from a year's leave of absence where she earned a Masters degree.

The educational building will be ready for use in September. This will provide two laboratories (Science and Fundamentals of Nursing), two lecture rooms, a practice ward, and seven offices. These replace classroom and office space now used on sixth floor of hospital.

Equipment added include a tape recorder that was purchased and a skeleton and a torso model that was donated by Nursing Service.

## STUDENT WELFARE

Residence. The total number of residents is 397. Of these 342 are student nurses, 251 Charity, and 91 Affiliates; 47 anesthesia students, and 8 staff. The bed census has been reduced by converting the large majority of three bedrooms into two bedrooms; it is now 400.

The interior of the building was painted and looks quite attractive. The flooring in a large number of rooms is in need of replacement.

## RECRUITMENT AND FINANCIAL AID

Recruitment was done primarily by mail. Visits were made to three local high schools by members of the faculty and students; upon invitation, visited one school. Open House was held for the high schools of Orleans and surrounding parishes; 119 high school students attended. 1,014 inquiries were received, 252 applications processed, 126 accepted, 89 rejected, and 103 admitted. Of this number, 64 were from Louisiana.

The hospital granted loans of \$190.00 each to seven students. Nine students were granted scholarships by various organizations. Fourteen loans ranging from \$25.00 to \$100.00 were made from the Kellogg Loan Fund to students in the school. Students worked on a pay basis during their vacation and their days off, working a total of 2,314 days.

## STATISTICS

### Students:

Charity Hospital .....	251
Affiliating .....	91
Schools affiliated with Charity	
Schools located in the State .....	3
Schools located out of State .....	13
Course completed	
Students graduated .....	66
Affiliating students .....	362



	C.H.	Affiliates
Admissions and Withdrawals		
Admissions .....	105	376
Withdrawals .....	33	15
Personnel:		
Nursing Education Unit		
Teaching & Administration .....	31	(6 vacant)
Clerical .....	10	(2 vacant)
Student Nurses Living Quarters		
Residence Supervisor .....	1	
Hostesses .....	8	(2 vacant)
Clerks .....	5	
Elevator Operators .....	6	
Switchboard Operators .....	2	
Guard .....	1	
Resignations		
Teaching Personnel .....	10	
Clerical .....	7	

#### AFFILIATIONS

The school maintains affiliations with 16 schools, 3 from Louisiana, three from Alabama, one from Arkansas, two from Florida, four from Mississippi, and one from Texas. One affiliation, Hotel Dieu of New Orleans, was discontinued.

There is a daily average of 101 affiliates. Of these the majority are in Pediatrics with a range 64 to 79 students.

#### STATE BOARD OF NURSE EXAMINERS ANNUAL REPORT

The Educational Supervisor of the State Board of Nurse Examiners made a one-day visitation of the school on August 14, 1957. She had a conference with the instructional personnel and visited the pediatric and obstetric divisions.

The report is on file in the office of the Director of the Hospital. The conclusions drawn were as follows:

"The educational program is progressing with some difficulty because of a shortage of teaching personnel. Constructive planning is however, going forward. Limited supervision of students when assigned to the evening and night periods is a problem that needs to be solved. The next steps in the forward progress that the school is making will undoubtedly be worked out by the faculty group."

#### ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We appreciate the interest and courtesy which we have been accorded by the Hospital Administration and the Board of Administrators.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ SISTER PAULINE  
Sister Pauline, R.N.  
Director  
School of Nursing



## ANNUAL REPORT DIETARY DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958

### ACTIVITIES AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS

Eleven Dietetic Interns completed their training during the fiscal year and were granted membership in the American Dietetic Association, making a total of 157 since the establishment of the internship in 1944.

During the past year, a total of 26,295 patients were seen and instructed on special diets in Nutrition Clinic. Of these, new reduction diets totaled 1,787 and reduction revisits totaled 5,010. The number of diabetics instructed individually was 1,852. Many of these returned for reviews and additional advice on their diet. Besides, the individual diabetic instructions, 548 patients, relatives, and attendants attended diabetic class, where supplementary instruction is given weekly. Various other special diet instructions (which included the following diets and variations: Bland, Restricted Sodium, Low Fat, Low Residue, High Protein, Low Purine, Low Protein, Low Cholesterol, Colostomy, Low Calcium, Soft, High Residue, Low Phosphorus, High Caloric, Tube Feeding, Allergy, and Dry) totaled 1,001.

Obstetric Clinic referred 10,603 pregnant women for diets:

9,650 were instructed on Normal Diets

742 were instructed on Toxemia Diets

211 were instructed on Reduction Diets

Total broken appointments for revisits on Reduction and Various Special Diets were 3,735.

Thirteen Dietetic Interns rotated through Nutrition Clinic. Each was assigned for a period of 5 weeks, one week of which was spent with a City Public Health Nurse visiting patients and attending Well Baby Clinics. The fifth week was started this past September and has proven beneficial to the Dietetic Intern, the Nurse, and Patients seen.

Seventy-one Student Nurses rotated through Nutrition Clinic. Each was assigned for a period of one week.

During the fall term, a Clinic Dietitian spent the morning of each Friday at Tulane Medical School Diabetic Clinic, instructing patients and acting as dietary consultant to the Medical School Staff and Students.

Some changes have been made in the food service on various floors, which have proven beneficial.

Nourishments are now delivered to the patients at bedside. This permits a closer check and eliminates waste, due to the individual attention given the patient.

Iced tea is now served at the noon meal.

Diabetic bedtime feedings are being placed in paper bags and put in the refrigerator, which insures better control.

A cafeteria type service has been instituted on the 3rd Floor, which is most satisfactory. A selective menu has been offered to the patients, which has eliminated much waste.

Tray service on the 4th Floor has been divided into two separate operations for the white and colored wards. This system has resulted in a more efficient, faster, meal service, which allows more time for other routine pantry duties, and enables the Dietitian to visit patients during meal service.

A procedure guide has been written for each floor to follow, in order to insure uniformity of operation.

Tray racks have been painted for all floors.

There have been no changes in procedures in the Formula Room, or in infant formulae.

A CBM (Concentrated breast milk) high caloric formula study was done on premature infants by the Premature Center. This study was carried on for several weeks and was discontinued in March. The Formula Room was responsible for the preparation of this formula.

No new equipment was purchased for the Formula Room this past year, and only minor repairs were needed on present equipment.

In August, 1957 a Dietitian was employed to supervise the food service in the Student Nurses' Residence and Outside Buildings. She has instituted a Food Cost Accounting System in the Nurses' Kitchen, and renders a monthly report to the Department Director. She has also set up a portion control system, and the use of standardized recipes, resulting in less waste and left-overs. This project is not yet fully completed.

A new potato peeler was installed in September, and four dish-machine racks were replaced.

The entire Kitchen area was painted with the exception of the Store-room, but no other major repairs were needed.

The White and Colored TB Building was closed in September, 1957. White patients were removed to the Dibert Building, and colored patients to the Colored TB Building. The pantry equipment was distributed elsewhere as needed.

New window screens and shades were placed in Colored TB Building by the Housekeeping Department.

A Portion Control System was developed in the Main Kitchen in an attempt to minimize food waste and improve the food service to patients. This system has improved the food service to some extent, but there is still much work to be done for further improvement. At the present time the Staff Dietitians and Dietetic Interns are working towards improving the portion control system to suit the needs of the Hospital's food service.

Recently the department has been serving individual cereals to the patients during the breakfast meal. This method has reduced waste and labor as well as improving the appearance of the trays served to the patients.

The house menus were revised recently. A new set of rotating menus (5) was designed. These have facilitated food ordering, food preparation, and service.

New equipment: Seven (7) stainless steel steam kettles were purchased for the Main Kitchen, as well as a Hobart dishwashing machine (double tank); a stainless steel refrigerator for cold food items to service the Doctors' and Faculty Dining Room during meal periods; a new meat block

for the Butcher Shop; and a hot food cart for the 6th Floor Pantry after reconstructions are finished.

The entire Main Kitchen area was painted including all Dining Rooms and Department Offices. All office files were mounted on rollers.

The Colored Employees' Dining Room was eliminated and is being used now for the Colored Visitors Food Service. Colored employees use the General Dining Room which was previously used for white employees. The White Nurses' Dining Room is also used for white employees at the present time.

The room previously used for the Colored Visitors Food Service was painted and prepared to be used as a storeroom for paper and supplies. Repairs were also made in the daily storeroom in the kitchen and it is used for groceries, staples, etc. New screens were put on all windows in the kitchen. New cabinets were installed in the vegetable room.

A large cabinet was made by the Maintenance Department for the Educational Director's Office for mimeograph forms, books, etc.

The floor in the elevator used for the transportation of garbage from the pantries to Main Kitchen was changed. Both the food elevator and the garbage elevator were painted.

A daily report is being made on all garbage returned from the floors, dining rooms and main kitchen. The total census is taken and divided into the number of pails of garbage, and the percentage obtained of garbage per pound per 100. This is done for 3 meals daily.

Comparative figures of meals served are listed below:

	1956-1957	1957-1958
Personnel .....	1,327,227	113,701
Patient Meals .....	2,484,219	2,194,313
Total Meals .....	3,811,446	2,308,014
Special Diets Served .....	396,484	455,628
Infant Formulae Prepared .....	103,361	100,620

#### MEAL COSTS:

Food .....	\$1,017,416.47
Wages .....	484,342.57
Other Expenses .....	68,203.18
Formula Room Food .....	13,511.18
Total .....	\$1,583,473.40
Donations .....	\$ 20,136.52

#### RECOMMENDATIONS

We again ask that a survey be made of the garbage disposal problem confronting the Dietary Department, with a view towards devising a more efficient method of handling this problem.

Garbage disposal units should be installed in each floor pantry.

A study should be made of the floor pantries with a view to remodelling them for greater efficiency and service.

A survey should be made of a new type of tray racks for the patients food service.

A cafeteria counter should be installed on the 3rd Floor to improve the service to the patients on this floor.



## APPRECIATION

We are grateful for the assistance and cooperation rendered us by our Director and his assistants, the Board of Administrators, the Sisters, the Medical Staff, Nursing Department, the Engineering and Maintenance Departments, and all other Departments, especially those who assisted us in our teaching program for our Dietetic Interns.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ SISTER THERESA,  
Sister Theresa, Director  
Dietary Department



## ANNUAL REPORT HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT

**July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958**

The turnover of personnel, including Linen and Sewing Section, was 105. Of this number there were 66 resignations, one retirement, 35 removals and three transfers to other departments.

Four additional positions were added to Housekeeping payroll by the transfer of three Custodial Workers II from Premature Center, and one Custodial Worker II from Physical Therapy Section.

Mattress renovation was limited to a total number of 86: 59 adult mattresses, 2 crib, and 25 bassinet.

Germicidal disinfection to walls, ceilings, cabinets, floors and furnishings was done in all the laboratories of the Pathology Department. White and Colored Nurseries on 10th floor also received complete germicidal disinfection.

With the use of the new and improved floor cleaning detergents which do not require rinsing, the frequency of floor cleaning in all patient care units has been increased from once every third week to three times per month.

A change was made in the pest control service effective August 16, 1957. Two Pest Control Worker positions were established on the Housekeeping payroll for the work of extermination. The services of the A. & M. Pest Control Company were retained for training the men and to assist in a supervisory and consultation capacity for particular problems encountered. This has been an excellent arrangement, and the first successful program of extermination the hospital has experienced.

Contract services for window cleaning were satisfactorily performed by the National Window cleaning company.

In the Salvage Division, \$2,071.57 worth of salvage material was sold to salvage dealers.

The following linen replacements were made:

200	Bedspreads
8,176	Sheets for adult beds
8,213	Sheets for juvenile beds and rollers
1,193	Crib sheets
900	Bassinet sheets
8,682	Pillow cases
6,852	Bath towels
7,954	Huck towels
2,185	Kitchen towels
13,044	Surgical towels
20,947	Wash cloths
9,686	Patient gowns
2,610	Pajamas
809	Robes
1,851	Large pads
1,007	Bassinet pads
18,546	Diapers
1,842	Baby wraps

649	Hamper bags
182	Trash bags
1,502	Aprons
796	Doctors operating gowns
716	Doctors operating shirts
539	Doctors operating trousers
781	Nurses first gowns
616	Nurses 2nd gowns
479	Nurse Aid gowns
287	White smocks
312	Green smocks
7,416	Sterile wraps
346	Curtains
532	New Pillows
1,683	New blankets
267	Mattress covers
15	Crib covers
71	Dining room tablecloths

We gratefully acknowledge the interest and support which has been extended to the Housekeeping Department by the Board of Directors, Doctor L. J. Kerne, and the Administrative Staff at all times during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ SISTER CLARISSE  
Sister Clarisse  
Director of Housekeeping

The fiscal year ending July 1958 has shown a definite increase in the request for certain plastic items that are now available already sterile and in cellophane packages. There has been a marked increase each month for more sterile dressings, towels, and sheets than in any given period. The sterilizers have been taxed to the maximum capacity during each 24 hour period.

There has been good cooperation between the Maintenance Department which are responsible for the upkeep of the department sterilizers and equipment.

The good working relationship with Pharmacy, Purchasing, Personnel, Laundry, and Housekeeping have helped us over the crucial period.

The following new equipment has been requisitioned, received and put into service:

Gomco E.N.T. Suction Machines No. 930.....	6
Pair Bed Rails.....	20
Stethoscopes .....	144
Stainless Steel Urinals.....	144
Dermol Punch Sets.....	4
Vim Silverman Kidney Biopsy Needles.....	2
Cof-Flator .....	1
Dotco Respirator and Deep Breather.....	1
Monaghan Ventalung (General Ward Use).....	2
Monaghan Ventalung (Dibert Bldg.).....	1
Dry Plate Foot Printing Process Set (9th Floor Pediatrics).....	1
Hot Plates (Medical and Surgical Use).....	48
Top-Off Openers for Infusion Bottles.....	288
Trays for Patient Tablets.....	288
Plastic Pill Counting Trays.(One has been placed in each narcotic box) .....	100

The following equipment was added to the Orthopedic Traction equipment:

Bohler Steinman Pin Holders, Large .....	12
Bohler Steinman Pin Holders, Medium .....	24
Bars and Straps for Beds.....	36
Zimmer Weight Holders.....	36
Pelvic Traction Belts, Medium .....	2
Pelvic Traction Belts, Small .....	2

There has been a systematic check of centrifuges in the Ward Laboratories and an earnest effort has been made to meet the need for reagents, solutions, and other equipment.

The Proctoscopic Clinic equipment was kept in repairs and the services of a Graduate Nurse or Nurse Aides were provided for Emergency Ward and Infirmary Patients.

The following number of cases were scheduled by regular clinic appointments:

	Clinic	Ward
Tulane Surgery.....	1,682	703
Independent Surgery.....	830	140
L.S.U. Medicine.....	110	135
Tulane Medicine.....		250



The Gastrosopic Room was serviced with Graduate Nurses and Nurses Aides to assist the Doctors. The attendance of the Visiting Doctor Staff and Resident Staff has been excellent. The following number of cases were seen:

Tulane Medicine.....	137
L.S.U. Medicine.....	133
L.S.U. Surgery.....	18

The Surgical Prep Team completed 8,477 Surgical preps during this period.

Thermometers are sterilized and prepared in the following Central Services: 3rd, 4th, 5th, 7th, 8th, and 11th, using Wescodyne Solution  $\frac{1}{2}\%$  as the chemical agent.

There is need for a definite planning for better facilities to clean and powder gloves. There are many articles written about contamination from the powdering of unsterile gloves. Dr. Carl Weathers recently made a statement that contamination has been carried into the Operating Rooms through the air condition system. I know definitely there is a constant fallout of powder in the Central Service and in the Autoclave Room. A glove conditioning room is the only solution to prevent the possibility of contaminating sets and equipment already sterilized. By planning a safer routine of caring for gloves the facilities could be used by Emergency Room, 10th Floor, and Operating Rooms on a very cooperative base.

It has been impossible to complete the work assigned to Central Service in any given period; except during the months of May, June, and July. The request for the transportation of patients to the various areas in the hospital and Medical Schools has increased to such a point that many times the proper care and handling of used supplies is impossible. Every effort has been made to regulate the time schedule so that the department may make the best use of the employee.

In the month of February the 11th Floor Central Service was opened; to this new area a Graduate Nurse I was assigned. In April there was the resignation of a Graduate Nurse I. The department is now short these two positions which are badly needed as relief on the Floor Central Services.

I hope that in the near future it will be possible to consider the personnel needs of Central Service so that we may be able to meet the request for our services and also prevent the use of shortcuts that may be employed in the handling and caring for used material and equipment when employees are pushed for time and do not have proper supervision.

cc: Sister Laurence

Sister Margret

## ANNUAL REPORT—OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958

	New Patients In Clinics White & Colored		Old Patients In Clinics White & Colored		Patient Revisits To Clinics White & Colored		Total New & Old Patients In Clinics White & Colored		Total Patient Visits To Clinics White & Colored	
CLINIC SERVICES										
General Surgery .....	921	1,947	1,364	4,587	12,678	33,920	2,285	6,534	14,963	40,454
Neuro Surgery .....	4	0	46	82	546	757	50	82	596	839
Pediatric Surgery .....	1	1	35	232	302	1,237	36	233	338	1,470
Plastic Surgery .....	9	6	77	113	686	707	86	119	772	826
Procto Surgery .....	1	1	16	42	1,401	2,608	17	43	1,418	2,651
Thoracic Surgery .....	2	1	46	108	539	799	48	109	587	908
Tumor .....	3	3	94	86	1,073	1,028	97	89	1,170	1,117
Vascular Disease .....	8	12	80	201	1,363	2,331	88	213	1,451	2,544
Fractures .....	90	65	117	140	667	1,478	207	205	874	1,683
Orthopedics .....	779	1,210	1,435	2,489	8,473	16,098	2,214	3,699	10,687	19,797
Casts Applied .....	0	0	0	0	670	1,383	0	0	670	1,383
Casts Removed .....	0	0	0	0	1,317	2,679	0	0	1,317	2,679
Obstetrics .....	216	1,289	612	12,528	4,768	37,288	828	13,817	5,596	51,105
Post-Partum .....	2	0	58	875	549	6,453	60	875	609	7,328
Gynecology .....	425	1,331	1,168	9,633	6,663	22,835	1,593	10,964	8,256	33,799
Special Gynecology (Began 8/19/57) .....	1	0	0	6	230	493	1	6	231	499
Infertility .....	0	0	0	58	0	612	0	58	0	570
Endocrine .....	1	1	44	147	865	1,695	45	148	910	1,843
Male Urology .....	244	724	592	2,070	3,051	7,543	836	2,794	3,887	10,337
Female Urology .....	76	73	221	274	2,139	3,225	297	347	2,436	3,572
Cystoscopy .....	0	1	44	50	891	1,039	44	51	935	1,090
Special Therapy .....	0	1	14	293	198	4,126	14	294	212	4,420
Ear, Nose and Throat .....	395	356	886	949	6,464	10,779	1,281	1,805	7,745	12,084
Eye .....	319	411	903	1,561	5,652	10,255	1,222	1,972	6,874	12,222
Glaucoma .....	0	0	3	211	17	1,209	3	211	20	1,420
Eye Refractions .....	20	1	162	280	2,272	3,203	182	281	2,454	3,484
Fundus-Ophth .....	7	0	17	14	318	280	24	14	342	294
Neurology .....	144	177	563	1,045	1,991	3,711	707	1,222	2,698	4,933
Epilepsy .....	0	2	122	186	716	1,117	122	188	838	1,305
A. Rehabilitation .....	10	0	18	3	108	21	28	3	136	24
Psychiatry .....	191	66	469	517	3,822	5,206	660	583	4,482	5,789
Child Psychiatry (Began 4/14/58) .....	2	0	0	0	29	6	2	0	31	6
Medicine .....	570	905	2,702	11,328	16,125	39,533	3,272	12,233	19,397	51,766
Allergy .....	2	0	141	429	3,274	6,083	143	429	3,417	6,512
Arthritis .....	0	0	31	54	470	793	31	54	501	847
Cardiac .....	2	2	53	23	283	375	55	25	338	400

Cardiac Rental & Vascular.....	0	0	0	0	536	879	0	0	536	879
Chest .....	0	0	9	24	528	955	9	24	537	979
Dermatology .....	265	497	829	1,621	6,660	12,194	1,094	2,118	7,754	14,312
Dermo-Planing .....	0	0	59	33	679	472	59	33	738	505
Diagnostic-Anesthesia .....	0	0	4	5	194	93	4	5	198	98
Diagnostic-Medicine .....	173	301	0	0	554	1,202	173	301	727	1,503
Hematology .....	0	0	10	27	544	1,107	10	27	554	1,134
Hypertension .....	0	0	5	47	120	1,011	5	47	125	1,058
Metabolic .....	0	0	273	1,149	2,700	7,107	273	1,149	2,973	8,256
Mycology .....	0	2	2	97	113	2,389	2	99	115	2,488
Procto-Medicine .....	1	0	3	2	97	142	4	2	101	144
Tropical Diseases .....	0	0	9	32	120	102	9	32	129	134
Tuberculosis .....	129	124	668	823	5,800	5,155	797	947	6,597	6,102
Pediatric-Cardiac .....	5	2	66	92	67	58	71	94	138	152
Pediatrics & Immunization.....	766	1,596	916	2,572	4,631	14,963	1,682	4,168	6,313	19,131
Pediatrics-Metabolic .....	2	0	14	25	106	225	16	25	122	250
Pediatrics-Neurology .....	0	0	23	56	128	326	23	56	151	382
Pediatrics-Tuberculin .....	10	8	31	97	174	663	41	105	215	768
Premature .....	4	43	4	309	18	949	8	352	26	1,301
Infant Feeding & Immunization.....	19	223	6	58	71	585	25	281	96	866
Dental (Loyola) .....	357	455	641	2,145	3,308	8,814	998	2,600	4,306	11,414
Oral Surgery .....	74	54	113	172	2,024	3,273	187	226	2,211	3,499
Pasteur .....	168	99	60	112	419	777	228	211	647	988
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>6,418</b>	<b>11,990</b>	<b>15,878</b>	<b>60,112</b>	<b>120,201</b>	<b>296,246</b>	<b>22,296</b>	<b>72,102</b>	<b>142,497</b>	<b>368,348</b>

Number of Clinic Working Days for 1957-1958..... 250

Daily Average Patient Visits to White Clinics..... 570

Daily Average Patient Visits to Colored Clinics..... 1,473



## ANNUAL REPORT — OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT (Cont'd)

**July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958**

Patients referred to hosp. for operations from Otolaryngology Clinics	1,536
Patients referred to hosp. for operations from Ophthalmology Clinics	780
Minor Operations in Surgery Clinics.....	6,655
Mantoux Tests made in Pediatrics & Immunization Clinics.....	2,517
<b>Dental Clinics:</b>	
Abscesses .....	846
Alveolectomys .....	1,283
Consultations .....	1,875
Extractions .....	18,130
Penicillin Injections.....	7,417
Pyorrhea Treatments .....	2,417
X-Rays Taken .....	2,088
Jaws Wired.....	75
Wires Removed .....	122
<b>Tubercular Clinics:</b>	
Bronchoscopic Examinations .....	78
Laryngoscopic Examinations .....	5
Pneumothorax Treatments .....	48
Pneumoperitoneum Treatments.....	1,674

## YEARLY COMPARISON OF TOTAL PATIENT VISITS IN WHITE AND COLORED OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Total Visits in White and Colored Clinics for 1956-1957.....	528,596
Total Visits in White and Colored Clinics for 1957-1958.....	510,846
Decrease .....	17,750
<b>Total Visits in White and Colored Out-Patient Department for 1957-1958 .....</b>	<b>510,846</b>
Total White and Color Out-Patient Visits in Radiology Department for 1957-1958.....	60,653
Total White and Colored Out-Patient Visits in Physical Therapy Department for 1957-1958.....	12,200
<b>GRAND TOTAL .....</b>	<b>583,699</b>

# NEW CASES TREATED IN OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Fiscal Year 1957 — 1958

	White Male	Colored Male	White Female	Colored Female	Total Male	Total Female	Total White	Total Colored	Grand Total
July .....	273	514	312	725	787	1,037	585	1,239	1,824
August .....	291	479	293	624	770	917	584	1,103	1,687
September .....	245	400	236	497	645	733	481	897	1,378
October .....	237	426	314	563	663	877	551	989	1,540
November .....	214	409	210	521	623	731	424	930	1,354
December .....	188	335	202	380	523	582	390	715	1,105
January .....	276	486	279	563	762	842	555	1,049	1,604
February .....	273	400	245	444	673	689	518	844	1,362
March .....	311	451	298	557	762	855	609	1,008	1,617
April .....	323	429	294	580	752	874	617	1,009	1,626
May .....	290	507	268	599	797	867	558	1,106	1,664
June .....	258	490	288	611	748	899	546	1,101	1,647
TOTALS .....	3,179	5,326	3,239	6,664	8,505	9,903	6,418	11,990	18,408

REPORT OF SISTERS' DIVISION

## ANNUAL REPORT

	ADMITTING ROOMS				EMERGENCY ROOMS		OBSERVATION ROOMS	
	Adult Patients White	Colored	Pediatric Patients White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored
Total Interviews From								
July 1957 Thru June 30, 1958.....	50,920	136,439	28,393	97,701	33,044	97,752	1,302	2,096
Penicillin treatments (Adult & Ped. Col.).....				80,610				
Treatments given.....	11,194	15,805	13,042	22,683	36,824	138,563		
Patients admitted to Hospital.....	11,462	24,650	3,209	7,914	1,600	2,779		
Patients referred to Out-Patient Depart.....	17,666	55,489	6,145	22,708	6,850	18,429		
Patients referred home, private hospitals or ineligible for C. H. treatment.....	21,597	56,164	18,993	66,996				
Referred home.....					22,639	75,617		
Desertions.....	149	97	41	55	161	89		
Referred to other hospitals, private doctors, compensation cases or ineligible for C. H. treatment.....					1,786	817		
Deaths.....	46	39	5	28	8	21		
X-rays.....	3,395	5,174	559	3,772	18,331	32,141		
Patients dead on arrival, gone on arrival or did not come to the Hospital.....					3,980	3,303		
Patients returned in A.M.....	19	1,219	152	1,036	0	16		
Total Interviews From July 1, 1957 Thru June 30, 1958.....			1956-1957	1957-1958		Increase		Decrease
White & Colored Admitting Rooms.....			412,431	394,063				18,368
White & Colored Emergency Rooms.....			139,525	130,796				8,729
White & Colored Observation Rooms.....			3,351	3,398		47		
Total colored adult and Ped. penicillin treatments from 7:00 to 3:00 p.m., for the fiscal year, beginning July 1, 1957 and ending June 1958.....			80,610					
(This count is included in the above.)								



# ANNUAL REPORT OPERATING ROOMS

July, 1957 — June, 1958

	Operations	Cases
Delgado Operating Rooms.....	6,257	207
Miles Operating Rooms.....	5,027	48
Phalloorrhaphies (see note on breakdown sheet).....	81	.....
Plaster Rooms.....	.....	1,763
Cystoscopy Rooms.....	494	4,697
Bronchoscopy and E. N. T. Rooms.....	1,388	1,506
Eye Rooms.....	816	82
Burn Dressing Room.....	.....	162
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>14,063</b>	<b>8,465</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> .....		<b>22,528</b>
<b>OBSTETRICAL DIVISION—10TH FLOOR</b>		
Cesarean Sections .....		567
Operations .....		171
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> .....		<b>738</b>

# ANNUAL REPORT OPERATING ROOMS

July, 1957 Through June, 1958

Main Building	Breaux Building	Dibert Building	Contagion Building	Polio Center
July .....	1	12	2	0
August .....	3	11	1	0
September .....	1	8	3	0
October .....	4	7	5	0
November .....	5	5	3	0
December .....	4	2	3	0
January .....	5	2	3	0
February .....	5	5	0	0
March .....	2	8	3	1
April .....	0	3	1	0
May .....	6	8	4	0
June .....	1	4	2	0
<b>TOTALS .....</b>	<b><u>37</u></b>	<b><u>75</u></b>	<b><u>30</u></b>	<b><u>1</u></b>

# ANNUAL REPORT OPERATING ROOMS

## July, 1957 Through June, 1958

**DELGADO OPERATING ROOMS**

	Operations	Cases
July .....	562	20
August .....	526	48
September .....	497	28
October .....	581	16
November .....	526	8
December .....	484	8
January .....	534	7
February .....	496	6
March .....	567	15
April .....	580	14
May .....	488	19
June .....	416	18
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>6,257</b>	<b>207</b>

**BRONCHOSCOPY AND E.N.T. ROOMS**

July .....	103	112
August .....	133	127
September .....	96	103
October .....	125	124
November .....	116	216
December .....	108	81
January .....	153	122
February .....	110	109
March .....	169	137
April .....	158	147
May .....	81	125
June .....	36	103
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>1,388</b>	<b>1,506</b>

**PLASTER ROOMS**

July .....	191
August .....	131
September .....	143
October .....	155
November .....	120
December .....	113
January .....	142
February .....	132
March .....	152
April .....	163
May .....	169
June .....	142
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>1,763</b>

**MILES OPERATING ROOMS**

July .....	484	2
August .....	525	2
September .....	439	7
October .....	462	6
November .....	401	4
December .....	324	2
January .....	452	4
February .....	421	1
March .....	487	4
April .....	470	4
May .....	334	9
June .....	228	3
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>5,027</b>	<b>48</b>

**EYE ROOMS**

	Operations	Cases
July .....	89	9
August .....	100	7
September .....	73	7
October .....	76	13
November .....	64	5
December .....	46	10
January .....	58	6
February .....	52	5
March .....	91	5
April .....	73	6
May .....	49	4
June .....	45	5
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>816</b>	<b>82</b>

**CYSTOSCOPY ROOMS**

July .....	39	372
August .....	51	399
September .....	51	336
October .....	48	386
November .....	33	392
December .....	28	339
January .....	44	411
February .....	31	384
March .....	51	450
April .....	40	470
May .....	45	426
June .....	33	332
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>494</b>	<b>4,697</b>

**BURN DRESSING ROOM**

July .....	0
August .....	0
September .....	0
October .....	7
November .....	16
December .....	23
January .....	27
February .....	23
March .....	27
April .....	29
May .....	9
June .....	1
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>162</b>

**PHALLORRHAPHIES**

July .....	19
August .....	5
September .....	11
October .....	22
November .....	14
December .....	10
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>81*</b>

\*NOTE: This special count dropped effective January, 1958. Now counted in with other surgical procedures as operations.

## OBSTETRICAL OPERATIONS—10TH FLOOR

	Caesarean Sections	Operations	Total
July .....	52	12	64
August .....	52	12	64
September .....	68	14	82
October .....	59	17	76
November .....	61	18	79
December .....	46	18	64
January .....	47	14	61
February .....	47	22	69
March .....	39	11	50
April .....	29	8	37
May .....	32	9	41
June .....	35	16	51
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>569</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>738</b>



# ANNUAL REPORT

## CONTAGIOUS UNIT

July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958

Diseases	Cases	Discharged		Deserted		Deaths	
	Admitted	White	Col.	White	Col.	White	Col.
Actinomycosis	8	0	4	0	0	0	0
Anthrax	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blastomycosis	7	0	2	0	0	1	0
Coccidiomycosis	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Chicken Pox	77	19	52	0	0	1	1
Diphtheria	24	2	3	0	0	0	2
Encephalitis	47	16	15	0	0	1	0
Erysipelas	2	2	0	0	0	1	0
Histoplasmosis	6	5	1	0	0	0	1
Hansen's Disease	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Impetigo	24	4	24	0	0	0	0
Inf. Hepatitis	27	1	16	2	3	0	1
Inf. Diarrhea	586	92	417	1	5	4	36
Lues	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Measles	83	37	43	0	0	0	2
Meningitis	465	127	142	1	3	15	35
Mumps	19	7	11	0	0	0	0
Pertussis	44	10	32	1	0	1	0
Polio	66	6	27	0	0	0	2
Pott's Disease	6	4	3	0	0	0	0
Strep. S.T.	6	3	9	0	0	0	0
Scarlet Fever	7	3	6	0	0	0	0
Para Typhoid	21	10	20	1	0	0	0
Typhoid Fever	24	13	8	0	0	0	0
Typhus Fever	1	2	1	0	0	0	0
Tentanus	9	1	9	0	1	0	0
TBC	167	20	79	0	1	2	3
Suspected of Contagious Diseases	1208	476	1018	4	6	10	18
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2984</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>1917</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>101</b>

/s/ SISTER MARGARET MARY,  
Sister Margaret Mary,  
Supervisor

# ANNUAL REPORT FOR OBSTETRICS

## 1957-1958

Month	Admissions	Discharges	Deliveries	Sections	Still-borns	Prematures	Live Births	Adult Births
July .....	1,620	1,631	1,267	52	29	93	1,245	0
August .....	1,691	1,754	1,335	52	28	57	1,315	2
September .....	1,575	1,614	1,239	61	29	52	1,219	2
October .....	1,564	1,555	1,265	59	24	73	1,243	0
November .....	1,400	1,479	1,137	61	27	52	1,127	2
December .....	1,449	1,516	1,209	46	15	58	1,204	0
January .....	1,448	1,467	1,183	47	24	51	1,173	2
February .....	1,153	1,208	995	47	19	44	983	0
March .....	1,106	1,153	890	37	16	22	872	0
April .....	925	952	723	26	24	35	697	0
May .....	1,016	1,023	780	32	22	64	755	1
June .....	1,285	1,277	969	35	22	90	933	1
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>16,232</b>	<b>16,629</b>	<b>12,992</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>11,767</b>	<b>10</b>

**DEPARTMENT OF THERAPEUTIC RADIOLOGY**  
**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA**  
**ANNUAL REPORT FOR FISCAL YEARING ENDING**  
**June 30, 1958**

**J. V. SCHLOSSER, M.D.—Associate Radiologist**

New Cases.....	1,043
Clinic Visits.....	11,353

**ROENTGEN THERAPY**

Patient Visits.....	13,820
Treatments .....	45,914

**RADIUM THERAPY**

White Patients.....	79
Colored Patients .....	133
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>212</b>
Total Number of Radium Applications.....	380
Total Number of I <sup>131</sup> Uptakes.....	488

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ MANUEL GARCIA,

Manuel Garcia, M.D.,

Director

Department of Therapeutic Radiology

# ANNUAL REPORT

## DEPARTMENT OF DIAGNOSTIC RADIOLOGY

July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958

DR. ANTONIO MAYORAL, Director

RAMON MOUTON, M.D.—Assistant Radiologist

LAMAR BAIN, M.D.—Assistant Radiologist

Total number of patients examined.....	165,173
Total number of films used.....	369,393
Total number of fluoroscopies.....	7,641

### HOSPITAL CASES

White .....	31,625
Colored .....	47,090

### ACCIDENT ROOM

White .....	13,346
Colored .....	24,945

### CLINIC CASES

White .....	17,320
Colored .....	31,585

### SIZES OF FILMS USED

14 x 17.....	164,200
11 x 14.....	34,872
10 x 12.....	98,178
8 x 10.....	58,380
7 x 17.....	13,763

### PARTS EXAMINED

Chest .....	96,612
Abdomen-Pelvo .....	11,173
Sinuses .....	1,774
Mastoids .....	535
Upper Extremities .....	15,723
Lower Extremities .....	19,249
Gastro-Intestinal .....	9,856
Genito-Urinary .....	15,512
Spines .....	6,664
Skulls .....	11,945

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ ANTONIO MAYORAL,

Antonio Mayoral, M.D.

Department of Diagnostic Radiology



**ANNUAL REPORT**  
**DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY**  
**July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958**

Enclosed is the Annual Report of the Department of Pathology for the fiscal year 1957-1958. The total number of tests performed in the Diagnostic Laboratories was 1,077,677 an increase of 69,396. The total number of autopsies performed reached the all-time high of 2,198 an increase of 180 over the previous year.

It seemed important to determine the monetary value of the work performed in the department. The Medicare fee schedule for Louisiana was applied to the individual tests for the year 1956-57, and it was found that it would have cost the staggering amount of \$3,485,205.00 if the patients had been required to pay the costs. I am attaching a copy of the computation. It is expected that the 1957-58 figure would be substantially greater.

The Virology Laboratory completed its first full year of operation. Practically all the capital equipment has been obtained and expenses now are for personnel and expendable items. It is proving useful in the diagnosis of virus infections and suspected virus diseases.

During the year the Electrolyte laboratory was opened and an additional Coleman Flame Photometer was installed. Sodiums, potassiums and transaminases are performed in this unit. These determinations are an important addition to the services offered by the Department.

It was necessary to replace two pieces of equipment. One, a refrigerator in Bacteriology to replace one about twenty years old that could no longer be repaired and was a discontinued model for which parts were not available. The other, an Autotechnicon for Histology to replace a worn one that had been in use about fifteen years and is also a discontinued model.

There has been a considerable shortage of technical personnel throughout the year and there are a number of unfilled vacancies. The large volume of work during this time has been performed only because of the great devotion to duty and frequent personal sacrifices by the Technologists and other members of the Staff.

One member of the professional Staff was lost by death. Dr. George Fasting, a member of the Staff since July 1, 1932, died on May 26, 1958.

I wish to express my deep appreciation to you for your help and cooperation as well as to all other individuals with whom we have had dealings.

With kindest personal regards.

Sincerely,

/s/ EMMA S. MOSS,  
Emma S. Moss, M.D.,  
Director  
Department of Pathology

ESM:sb

## CONTENTS

1. Personnel as of June 30, 1958.
2. Report of School of Medical Technology.
3. Consolidated report of the Diagnostic Laboratories of the Department of Pathology.
4. Report of Division of Surgical Pathology.
5. Report of Division of Pathologic Anatomy.
6. Report of the Pasteur Institute.
7. Report of the Morgue.
8. Detailed report of the various laboratory divisions.

## PERSONNEL AS OF JUNE 30, 1958

## STAFF

Emma S. Moss, M.D., F.A.S.C.P., F.C.A.P., Director, Certified American Board of Pathology: Pathologic Anatomy and Clinical Pathology  
Monroe S. Samuels, M.D., Associate Pathologist, Certified American Board of Pathology: Pathologic Anatomy and Clinical Pathology  
Thomas D. Davis, M.D., Assistant Pathologist  
Quincy Ray Johnson, M.D., Assistant Pathologist  
Marion W. Hood, Ph.D., Microbiologist

## RESIDENT STAFF

Richard Nunnally, M.D.  
Dayton Moseley, M.D.  
Oscar Riley, M.D.  
Keith Hester, M.D.  
James Allen, M.D.  
Alfred Lewis, M.D.  
Lloyd Higgins, M.D.  
William Mitchell, M.D.  
Donald Doré, M.D.  
Gerald English, M.D.  
Joseph Pecot, M.D.  
James Springer, M.D.  
Robert Ward, M.D.

## TECHNICAL STAFF

Patricia Sallas, B.S., M.T. (ASCP), Chief Medical Technologist  
Eola Strauch, M.T. (ASCP)  
Marie Louise Graugnard, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
Ann Mershon, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
Hilda Adele Spence, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
Marilyn Miller, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
Ann Dunn, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
Bettie Catchings, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
Mildred Howles, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
Betty Maddux, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
Marion Cardinale, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
Maria Kirkikis, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
Aillean Janney, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
Mary Frazier, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)

Camille Scatterty, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
 Gray Malcom, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
 Marion Martin, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
 Carolyn Alford, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
 Dillie Otto, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
 Mary Fran Perkins, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
 Elizabeth O'Shea, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
 \*Martha Hernandez, B.S.  
 Kenneth Collins, B.S.  
 Steve Kirkikis, B.S.  
 Victoria Fuseller, M.T. (ASCP)  
 Neomi Lewis Landry, Laboratory Technical Assistant II  
 Raymond Albert, Laboratory Technical Assistant II  
 Evelyn Vadovsky, Laboratory Technical Assistant I

\*Has taken Registry Examination July, 1958.

### SCHOOL OF MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY

Students admitted .....	31
Students completing training .....	25
Students in training .....	31

### DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORIES

	1956-1957	1957-1958
Serology .....	98,501	93,252
Out-Patient Clinic Laboratories:		
White .....	63,761	59,548
Colored .....	179,801	190,586
Biochemistry .....	212,332	222,545
Histopathology .....	53,474	61,302
Parasitology .....	27,924	27,370
Bacteriology		
General .....	208,871	247,153
Contagious & Mycology .....	42,336	44,016
Tuberculosis .....	60,329	68,121
Hematology .....	25,297	24,818
Basal Metabolic Labs .....	2,994	1,834
Pregnancy Tests .....	1,281	1,135
Emergency Laboratory .....	28,099	29,416
Veneral Diagnostic Clinic .....	506	391
Virology .....	3,402	6,180
GRAND TOTAL .....	1,008,271	1,077,667

### SURGICAL PATHOLOGY

	1956-1957	1957-1958
Surgical specimens received and sectioned .....	19,276	18,612
Tulane Unit .....	7,184 — 38.6%	
L.S.U. Unit .....	6,489 — 34.8%	
Independent Unit .....	4,939 — 26.6%	
Consultations—frozen sections .....	703	



## PATHOLOGIC ANATOMY

Total Number of Deaths .....	3,207	
Coroner Cases Unavailable for Autopsy .....	638	
La. State Anatomical Board .....	37	
Bodies Available for Autopsy .....	2,542	
Autopsied .....	1,827	— 71.8%
Stillborns .....	301	
Stillborns Autopsied .....	264	— 87.9%
Dead on Arrival—Autopsied.....	43	
Total Number of Autopsies .....	2,198	
Total Number of Coroner Cases .....	1,429	
Coroner Cases Autopsied by Hospital.....	868	— 60.7%

## PASTEUR INSTITUTE

Total patients admitted to Pasteur Clinic.....	1,093
Pasteur treatment administered .....	68
Patients under observation .....	1,025

## MORGUE

Trips to wards by Autopsy Assistants to convey deceased bodies to Morgue .....	3,686
Burials prepared:	
Bodies (mostly stillborns) .....	47
Organs .....	137

## Use of Morgue Amphitheatre

	Sessions	Hours
Clinical Pathological Conferences .....	106	109
Tulane classes .....	219	442
L.S.U. classes .....	60	60
Independent Pathology (teaching) .....	308	308

## REPORT FROM BIOCHEMISTRY LABORATORY

## Blood:

Sugar .....	41,447
Urea .....	43,616
Uric Acid .....	2,571
Creatinine .....	2,503
Chloride .....	15,847
CO <sub>2</sub> .....	16,305
Cholesterol .....	4,936
Bilirubin .....	12,046
Calcium .....	2,425
Phosphorus .....	7,957
B.S.P. .....	1,302
Albumin .....	10,636
Globulin .....	10,636
Total Protein .....	12,812
Acid Phosphatase .....	2,450
Alkaline Phosphatase .....	5,696
Cephalin Flocculation .....	6,739
Thymol Turbidity .....	6,739
Amylase .....	1,523
Lipase .....	161
Vitamin C .....	19



Bromide .....	399
Congo Red .....	35
Salicylate .....	69
Sulfathiazole .....	14
N.P.N. ....	5
Fibrinogen .....	190
Creatine .....	24
Sodiums .....	1,632
Potassiums .....	1,581
Transaminases .....	304
Miscellaneous .....	15
<b>Urine:</b>	
Urea .....	375
Sugar .....	30
Chloride .....	33
Urobilinogen .....	147
Bile .....	30
Bence Jones .....	86
Creatine .....	23
Uric Acid .....	6
Creatinine .....	62
Uric Acid .....	6
Calcium .....	64
Protein .....	370
Porphyrin .....	147
Sodiums .....	23
Potassiums .....	23
Sulkowicz .....	21
Miscellaneous .....	111
<b>Spinal fluid:</b>	
Sugar .....	2,170
Chloride .....	1,531
Total Protein .....	4,261
<b>Stool:</b>	
Bile .....	10
Urobilinogen .....	24
Trypsin .....	29
<b>Stone Analysis:</b>	
Gall .....	8
Kidney .....	2
Milk .....	269
Miscellaneous .....	48
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>222,545</b>

## REPORT FROM HEMATOLOGY LABORATORY

Hemoglobin .....	1,570
Red Blood Cell Count .....	1,030
White Blood Cell Count .....	1,617
Differential Cell Count .....	1,617
Hematocrit .....	1,595
Sedimentation Rate .....	1,116
Wet Preparations .....	983

Mean Corpuscular Volume .....	983
Mean Corpuscular Hemoglobin .....	983
Mean Corpuscular Hemoglobin Concentration .....	983
Reticulocyte Count .....	992
Platelet Count .....	997
Prothrombin .....	3,770
Prothrombin Consumption .....	36
Fragility .....	53
Coagulation and bleeding time.....	154
Clot Retraction .....	37
Heterophile Antibody Reaction .....	1,852
Beef Cell Absorption .....	27
Guinea Pig Absorption .....	27
Bone Marrow .....	262
Bone Marrow Smears .....	2,096
Bone Marrow Sections .....	64
Cold Agglutinations .....	381
Eosinophil Count .....	74
Coombs Test .....	209
L. E. Preparations .....	598
Rumpel Leede .....	62
C-Reactive Proteins .....	183
Electrophoresis:	
Protein .....	99
Hemoglobin .....	65
Miscellaneous .....	303
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>24,818</b>

### REPORT FROM PARASITOLOGY LABORATORY

Smears for Trophozoites .....	15,500
Flotations for ova and cysts .....	7,800
Cultures for Trophozoites .....	10
Proctoscopic examinations .....	25
Anal swabs .....	354
Malaria .....	9
Thick drop for malaria .....	9
Iron Hematoxylin stains .....	45
Occult Blood .....	3,188
Fat Stains .....	103
Papanicolaou Stains .....	86
Paper Chromatography .....	12
Miscellaneous .....	229
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>27,370</b>

### REPORT FROM GENERAL DIAGNOSTIC BACTERIOLOGY LABORATORY

<b>Cultures:</b>	
blood .....	10,556
pus .....	6,816
spinal fluid .....	1,112
eye .....	2,199

nose and throat.....	2,888
urine .....	17,627
stools .....	1,828
sputums .....	2,702
microaerophilic .....	22,337
anaerobic cultures .....	96
autopsy cultures .....	370
miscellaneous .....	852

**Identification Tests:**

azide .....	1,491
coagulase .....	7,422
oxidase .....	6,507
Ehrlich's test .....	1,687
bile solubility .....	1,422

**Stains:**

Gram .....	39,146
Albert's .....	20
Serological tests .....	80
Organisms Isolated .....	35,228
Sensitivities .....	84,767

TOTAL..... 247,153

**REPORT FROM BACTERIOLOGY—CONTAGIOUS UNIT****Cultures:**

blood .....	2,080
pus .....	604
spinal fluid .....	1,836
nose and throat .....	2,445
urine .....	215
stools .....	2,364
sputum .....	133
microaerophilic .....	4,183
fungus .....	740
Sensitivity tests .....	7,743
Serological typings .....	577

**Identification Tests:**

azide .....	4
coagulase .....	1,538
oxidase .....	3,023
Ehrlich's tests .....	308
bile solubility .....	225

**Stains:**

Gram .....	8,559
Albert's .....	283
Organisms Isolated .....	7,103
Miscellaneous .....	53

TOTAL..... 44,016



### REPORT FROM TUBERCULOSIS UNIT BACTERIOLOGY

Smears .....	14,960
Concentrations .....	14,661
Cultures .....	29,506
Neutral Red Tests .....	2,373
Sensitivities .....	238
Miscellaneous .....	93
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>61,831</b>

### REPORT FROM MYCOLOGY UNIT

Specimens received .....	1,399
Tests Performed:	
Wet Preparations .....	665
Cultures .....	5,541
Miscellaneous .....	84
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>68,121</b>

### REPORT FROM SEROLOGY LABORATORY

<b>Blood Kolmers:</b>	
positive .....	5,189
negative .....	1,405
anti-complementary .....	237
unsatisfactory .....	257
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>7,088</b>

<b>Quantitative Kolmers:</b>	
blood:	
positive .....	317
negative .....	297
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>614</b>

<b>Quantitative VDRLs:</b>	
blood:	
positive .....	3,291
negative .....	3,173
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>6,464</b>

<b>Blood VDRL:</b>	
positive .....	6,495
negative .....	48,175
unsatisfactory .....	104
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>54,774</b>

<b>Spinal Fluid Kolmers:</b>	
positive .....	220
negative .....	2,140
unsatisfactory .....	118
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>2,478</b>



**Spinal Fluid VDRLs:**

positive .....	60	
negative .....	1,667	
unsatisfactory .....	749	
Total .....		2,476

Colloidal Gold Tests .....	2,190	
Spinal Fluid Cell Counts .....	241	
Spinal Fluid Globulin .....	229	
Total .....		2,660

TOTAL ..... 76,554

ASO Titers .....	1,452	
Latex Tests .....	13	

**Agglutinations:**

Typhoid "O" .....	2,746	
Typhoid "H" .....	2,746	
Paratyphoid .....	2,746	
B. abortus .....	2,746	
Proteus OX19 .....	2,733	
Tularenses .....	142	
Total .....		13,857

**Immuno-Hematology:**

ABO Typings .....	390	
Rh <sub>0</sub> (D) Typings .....	387	
Genotype Studies .....	372	
Antibody Studies .....	120	
Antibody Titrations .....	62	
Transfusion Reactions .....	45	
GRAND TOTAL .....		93,252

**REPORT FROM COLORED OUT-PATIENT CLINIC LABORATORY**

Urine examinations .....	61,862	
Blood pictures:		
hemoglobin .....	18,184	
white cell count .....	17,318	
red cell count .....	1,030	
differential count .....	13,543	
sedimentation rate .....	2,233	
reticulocyte count .....	430	
platelet count .....	87	
sickle cells .....	1,732	
hematocrit .....	15,700	
clot retraction .....	8	
Coagulation time .....	1,522	
Bleeding time .....	1,522	
Sputum examinations .....	1,567	
Gastric contents examinations .....	2	
Bacteriological smear examinations .....	1,727	
Eye cultures made .....	368	
Phenolsulphonphthalein determinations .....	369	
Glucose Tolerance collected .....	293	

Fishbergs .....	79
Urea Clearance .....	1
Urine Acetones .....	370
Urine Bile .....	56
Miscellaneous .....	341
Specimens Collected .....	50,298
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>190,586</b>

### REPORT FROM WHITE OUT-PATIENT CLINIC LABORATORY

Urine Examinations .....	11,768
Blood pictures:	
hemoglobin .....	7,043
red cell count .....	547
white cell count .....	6,429
differential count .....	5,899
smears for malaria .....	2
reticulocyte count .....	111
platelet count .....	98
sickle cells .....	5
hematocrit .....	5,589
clot retraction .....	10
Coagulation time .....	630
Bleeding time .....	630
Sputum examinations .....	1,214
Gastric contents examinations .....	2
Bacteriological smear examinations .....	976
Eye cultures made .....	343
Phenolsulphonphthalein determinations .....	40
Glucose tolerance collected .....	119
Fishbergs .....	5
Urine acetones .....	91
Urine bile .....	21
Miscellaneous .....	226
Specimens Collected .....	16,569
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>59,548</b>

### REPORT FROM EMERGENCY LABORATORY

#### Spinal Fluid:

smears .....	23
cultures .....	111
sugar .....	1,149
chloride .....	807

#### Blood chemistry:

urea-nitrogen .....	3,885
sugar .....	3,703
chloride .....	3,299
CO <sub>2</sub> .....	3,268

#### Blood counts:

white blood cells .....	41
differential .....	41
hematocrits .....	23

Urinalyses .....	169
Cultures .....	12,025
Amylase .....	591
Bilirubins .....	76
Prothrombin Times .....	41
Miscellaneous .....	159
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>29,416</b>

### REPORT FROM HISTOPATHOLOGY LABORATORY

Surgical slides completed .....	36,292
Autopsy slides completed .....	22,501
Frozen sections .....	703
Special slides—stains .....	1,806
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>61,302</b>

### REPORT FROM VIRUS LABORATORY

#### Tests performed on Throat Swabs, Garglings and Aspirated Fluid:

1. Egg Inoculations .....	1,106
2. Neutralization Tests .....	4
3. Tissue Cultures .....	471

#### Tests Performed on Stool Specimens:

1. Egg Inoculations .....	194
2. Neutralization Tests .....	335
3. Tissue Cultures .....	2,269

#### Tests Performed on Blood Specimens:

1. Mouse Inoculation .....	0
2. Egg Inoculation .....	0
3. Tissue Culture .....	24
4. Complement Fixation Tests .....	607
5. Neutralization Tests .....	0

#### Tests Performed on Spinal Fluid Specimens:

1. Mouse Inoculation .....	119
2. Egg Inoculation .....	45
3. Tissue Culture .....	57
4. Neutralization Tests .....	0

#### Tests Performed on Brain and Other Tissues:

1. Mouse Inoculation .....	26
2. Egg Inoculation .....	296
3. Tissue Culture .....	266
4. Neutralization .....	2

Hemagglutinations and Hemagglutination Inhibition Tests: .....	359
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>6,180</b>

### REPORT FROM VENEREAL DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY

Darkfield examinations .....	102
Scrapings for Donovan bodies .....	99
Frei skin tests .....	123
Fungus cultures .....	1
Miscellaneous .....	66
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>391</b>



## REPORT FROM BASAL METABOLIC LABORATORY

TOTAL FOR YEAR ..... 1,834

## REPORT FOR PREGNANCY TEST

TOTAL FOR YEAR ..... 1,135

DIVISION	TESTS 1956-1957	AMOUNT
Biochemistry .....	212,332	\$1,072,573.00
Hematology .....	25,295	85,635.00
Parasitology .....	27,924	37,379.00
Bacteriology .....		
General .....	208,871	583,344.00
Contagious and Mycology .....	42,336	125,832.00
Tuberculosis .....	60,329	233,800.00
Serology .....	98,501	369,593.00
Out-Patient Clinic .....		
Laboratories .....		
White .....	63,761	112,545.00
Colored .....	179,801	338,431.00
Emergency Laboratory .....	28,099	82,201.00
Surgical Pathology .....	19,767	103,745.00
Veneral Diagnostic Clinic .....	506	1,865.00
Basal Metabolic Laboratories .....	2,994	23,952.00
Pregnancy Tests .....	1,281	12,810.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....		<b>\$3,183,705.00</b>
Number of autopsies performed .....	2,010	301,500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....		<b>\$3,485,205.00</b>



# PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT MONTHLY TREATMENT RECORD

July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958

## PATIENTS—WHITE

## PATIENTS—COLORED

1957	New Patients	Ward	Clinic	Total	New Patients	Ward	Clinic	Total
July .....	78	782	563	1,345	64	511	621	1,132
August .....	52	695	472	1,167	61	580	552	1,132
September .....	73	773	491	1,264	67	779	499	1,278
October .....	55	983	494	1,477	66	891	608	1,499
November .....	53	683	418	1,101	59	669	482	1,151
December .....	42	559	395	954	60	586	443	1,029
<b>1958</b>								
January .....	64	753	430	1,183	75	804	506	1,310
February .....	53	677	346	1,023	77	728	457	1,185
March .....	51	958	389	1,347	62	940	538	1,478
April .....	58	676	459	1,135	58	666	673	1,339
May .....	59	682	541	1,223	59	476	650	1,126
June .....	33	532	484	1,016	54	436	666	1,102
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>8,753</b>	<b>5,482</b>	<b>14,235</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>8,066</b>	<b>6,695</b>	<b>14,761</b>

	<b>Total</b>
White .....	14,235
Colored .....	14,761
<b>Grand Total .....</b>	<b>28,996</b>

	<b>1956-1957</b>	<b>1957-1958</b>
Total Treatments .....	57,674	49,051
Total Patients' Visits .....	35,869	28,996
Total New Patients .....	1,674	1,433
Total Number Working Days .....	232	249
Daily Average Treatments .....	205	196
Daily Average Patients .....	127	116

# PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT MONTHLY TREATMENT RECORD

July 1, 1957 — June 30, 1958

1957	Inf. Red	Dia.	Whirl Pool	Mass	Ther. Ex.	U.V.	Low* Freg. Curr.	R.D.	Hub. Bath	M.F.	S.P.	Par. Bath	Total
July .....	143	237	523	89	2,453	144	114	2	293	26	0	81	4,105
August .....	127	235	468	59	2,410	58	90	15	299	35	0	49	3,845
September .....	151	161	463	59	2,615	68	145	1	366	21	0	86	4,136
October .....	209	196	547	91	3,045	101	92	3	490	14	0	85	4,873
November .....	159	187	504	140	2,251	99	80	4	378	17	0	63	3,882
December .....	149	233	415	83	1,939	62	80	10	263	8	0	55	3,297
1958													
January .....	213	216	497	174	2,437	88	106	5	316	12	0	54	4,118
Feb. ....	215	199	473	184	2,266	72	98	7	271	18	0	43	3,846
March .....	274	273	676	194	2,933	79	93	3	354	11	0	55	4,945
April .....	217	287	633	131	2,531	81	78	2	319	9	0	72	4,360
May .....	187	344	607	106	2,372	97	72	1	197	9	0	34	4,026
June .....	103	300	441	129	2,206	86	78	4	172	19	0	80	3,618
TOTALS.....	2,147	2,868	6,247	1,439	29,458	1,035	1,126	57	3,718	199	0	757	49,051

\*Includes Ionization  
Faradic  
Galvanic  
Sinusoidal

**PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT**  
**MONTHLY TREATMENT RECORD**  
**July 1, 1957 — June 30, 1958**

1957	T.B.	Ward	Clinic	Polio	Total	T.B.	Ward	Clinic	Polio	Total	Grand Total
July .....	125	673	903	486	2,187	47	376	1,112	363	1,898	4,085
August .....	97	558	761	502	1,918	37	464	1,005	421	1,927	3,845
September .....	107	585	788	568	2,048	62	624	884	518	2,088	4,136
October .....	204	709	860	654	2,427	85	776	1,014	571	2,446	4,873
November .....	118	577	829	450	1,974	50	632	841	385	1,908	3,882
December .....	52	498	731	341	1,622	38	575	802	260	6,175	3,297
<b>1958</b>											
January .....	55	891	805	338	2,089	57	802	886	284	2,029	4,118
February .....	86	816	687	345	1,934	91	705	857	259	1,912	3,846
March .....	128	1,076	852	374	2,430	141	1,073	1,032	269	2,515	4,945
April .....	133	812	895	264	2,104	93	757	1,194	212	2,256	4,360
May .....	89	923	990	181	2,183	97	608	1,093	45	1,843	4,026
June .....	103	564	835	236	1,738	89	548	1,125	118	1,880	3,618
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>1,297</b>	<b>8,682</b>	<b>9,936</b>	<b>4,739</b>	<b>24,654</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>7,940</b>	<b>11,845</b>	<b>3,705</b>	<b>24,377</b>	<b>49,031</b>

## ANNUAL REPORT HEART STATION

**July 1, 1957 — June 30, 1958**

The accompanying report shows the work performed in the Heart Station from July 1, 1957 through June 30, 1958. The figures refer to the number of electrocardiograms taken in each month, and to the number of arterial oxygen saturation studies, cardiac catheterizations, angiocardigrams, and cardiac fluoroscopic examinations.

Many sound tracings of the heart were made during the current year but the breakdown for months is not available although the data were placed in the patient's records.

During the year cardiac clinics were conducted every afternoon, Monday through Friday, in order to maintain a closer check on patients with heart disease. There was also a pediatric clinic which is conducted every Friday.

### I. Electrocardiograms

July .....	3,100	January .....	3,145
August .....	3,126	February .....	2,839
September .....	2,954	March .....	3,036
October .....	3,188	April .....	2,884
November .....	2,715	May .....	2,708
December .....	2,401	June .....	2,681
Total .....			34,777

II. Arterial oxygen saturation studies .....	312
III. Cardiac catheterizations .....	156
IV. Angiocardigrams .....	95
V. Cardiac fluoroscopic examinations .....	1,300

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ LOUIS LEVY,  
Louis Levy II, M.D.

LL2/brk



## ANNUAL REPORT

### BRAIN WAVE LABORATORY

#### July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958

The following is the annual report of the Department of Electroencephalography for the year 1958. The report is broken down into the number of EEG recordings made per month and the number of special recordings made.

July 1957 .....	117	January 1958 .....	141
August 1957 .....	191	February 1958 .....	111
September 1957 .....	157	March 1958 .....	145
October 1957 .....	177	April 1958 .....	154
November 1957 .....	126	May 1958 .....	95
December 1957 .....	121	June 1958 .....	97
Total EEG Recordings .....			1,632
Fetal Heart Recordings .....			52
Tumor Correlation Recordings .....			450

The laboratory continues the lack of instruments and personnel to be able to handle the requests of the clinics. The present policy is to hold the ward requests down to a point that the laboratory is only two weeks behind. It would be possible, however, to accept ward appointments for as much as one month in advance. It is hoped that adequate instruments, technicians, and housing facilities might be provided in the near future so that this department will be able to take care of ward and clinic requests irrespective of number.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ H. THARP POSEY,  
H. Tharp Posey, M.D.,  
Director  
Brain Wave Station

## ANNUAL REPORT

### ANESTHESIA DEPARTMENT, RECOVERY ROOM, INHALATION THERAPY DEPARTMENT AND THE BLOOD AND BONE BANK

July 1, 1957—June 30, 1958

There were twenty-four thousand anesthetics of all types administered, including local, throughout the hospital. The demand for anesthesia for complicated procedures has continued to increase. This in turn increases the demand for the services of more highly skilled personnel, such as that rendered by the residents and full-time staff members. We have found by the experience of the past several years that we need a minimum of 15 residents to man the department with the number of operating rooms in use. I request that this quota be continued, unless the number of operating rooms and delivery rooms in use be reduced.

Some of the equipment in the department has reached the state of obsolescence. In particular, we have five old style McKesson machines. Parts are no longer available for them. I suggest we turn these in and replace them with modern machines. All of the equipment in the department is nearly twenty years old.

A difficulty which has plagued the department and continues to plague it is the difficulty in obtaining supervisory personnel. This is so important in a department such as this in which the bulk of the work is performed by student personnel. Two difficulties are present: (1) few people willing to teach and (2) the salaries paid to our full-time personnel, particularly the physician personnel, are the lowest in the country when one compares this institution with others of the same size and calibre.

The American Board of Anesthesiology has stated categorically that we must have a minimum of three full-time assistants in Anesthesiology. The budget of the department should be set up for three at salaries that will be an inducement for people to stay on with us for a year or two. This is of utmost importance if we are to retain approval of our training program.

We are grateful to the Louisiana Heart Association which has for the past two years subsidized the salary of an assistant to supervise cardiovascular surgery. They have agreed to do so during the coming year. They, however, feel they cannot do so after this year. Dr. Carl Pope is presently on the staff in this capacity.

We were able to obtain a research grant from Squibb and Company which will in part subsidize the salary of Dr. Frank Summers, who will remain with us for another year as an assistant.

Forty student nurse anesthetists and 6 residents completed their training during the year.

The Blood Bank personnel collected 21,825 units of blood and released 19,300 for transfusions.

One notable advance in our Blood Bank is the establishment of a part-time position of Assistant to the Director of the Blood Bank in charge of the laboratory. This was sorely needed. Dr. Monroe Samuels, a member of the Department of Pathology, is the present incumbent. His duties are to oversee the laboratory procedures and to handle special problems concerning typ-

ing, matching and other phases of hematology. He will be assisted by resident pathologists whom Dr. Moss has agreed to rotate through the Blood Bank Laboratory as part of their training. I would like to commend the personnel of both the Donor's Station and the Laboratory on the splendid cooperation that they have shown. In the Laboratory especially they have carried on in spite of the shortage of technologists.

We find it impossible to recruit technologists even though the salaries are more than adequate. There simply aren't any.

With utmost reluctance, I finally yielded to the unsurmountable pressure of the times and fell in line with the policy prevalent throughout the hospital by adopting a five day week for all employees under my charge, except for Inhalation Therapy technicians, who work six days. Student personnel continue to be on duty seven days a week, however.

Sincerely yours,

/s/ JOHN ADRIANI,  
John Adriani, M.D.,  
Director  
Department of Anesthesia

JA:mg

# ANNUAL REPORT RECOVERY ROOM July 1, 1957—June 30, 1958

1957	Admissions	Deaths
July .....	1,023	6
August .....	1,122	6
September .....	956	6
October .....	1,086	7
November .....	978	9
December .....	777	7
1958		
January .....	991	9
February .....	886	4
March .....	970	7
April .....	1,068	5
May .....	747	4
June .....	663	11
TOTALS .....	<u>11,267</u>	<u>81</u>

Sincerely,

/s/ SISTER PATRICIA,  
Sister Patricia, R.N.

SP:hd



**ANNUAL REPORT****LUNG STATION****July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958**

The work of the Lung Station increased very significantly in the fiscal year from July 1, 1957 through June 30, 1958. A gradual increase in both the utilization of standard Lung Station facilities and in the number of services offered has characterized our unit since 1953. This growth cannot continue unless the part-time services of an additional physician become available.

Routine ventilatory studies were done on 411 occasions. More extensive studies for the evaluation of emphysema were performed on 440 occasions, about twice the figure for 1956-57.

Respiratory function studies involving the determination of arterial blood gasses at rest and with exercise were carried out on 52 individuals during the year. This is a significant increase over the preceding year, despite the fact that we were unable to do such studies for three months while seeking a new technician. Other respiratory studies were carried out on 59 occasions; these are usually done in conjunction with Heart Station studies.

Bronchspirometry was done only twice during the year. However, the fluoroscopic estimation of breathing dynamics and ventilatory distribution was done on 155 individuals.

Special diagnostic studies are available in the Lung Station for those few patients who cannot be adequately studied on the ward. Diagnostic bronchial lavage was done on 9 patients, thoracentesis on 9, and needle biopsy on 19. Special diagnostic studies were done on 2 patients.

Despite all attempts to restrict the therapeutic facilities of the Lung Station to the more seriously incapacitated out-patients, therapeutic inhalation under intermittent positive pressure breathing was given 1,681 times. This is a three-fold increase over the previous year. Since Central Service has made such equipment available to ward patients, and thereby decreased the demand on us, this reflects primarily an increased utilization of this form of inhalational therapy for ambulatory patients. We have had to refuse this type of treatment to some patients who were less seriously involved, and to reduce the number of treatments to a minimum. There is a great need for an active department of inhalational therapy which would be available to out-patients and which would supervise therapy to in-patients.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ JOHN H. SEABURY,  
John H. Seabury, M.D.,  
Director, Lung Station  
Charity Hospital of Louisiana  
at New Orleans

JHS:nr

## ANNUAL REPORT ALCOHOLIC REHABILITATION UNIT

July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958

This ten bed in-patient facility for white male alcoholics has continued to function as a unit for the medical treatment of the acute alcoholic withdrawal syndrome. During this period of time there were 246 admissions to the ward. The average in-patient stay was 15 days.

The director of the unit has been called on several times during the year to give talks on alcoholism to various civic and religious organizations in the city of New Orleans. The director is on the staff of the New Orleans Police academy and regularly gives lectures on alcoholism to the student police.

All members of the Rehabilitation Unit have continued to cooperate with alcoholic agencies in the city and state in the management of the problem of chronic alcoholism.

Sincerely,

/s/ JOHN B. BOBEAR,  
John B. Bobear, M.D.,  
Director, Alcoholic Rehabilitation Unit  
Charity Hospital of Louisiana.

JBB:fcc

## ANNUAL REPORT

### PREMATURE INFANT CARE PROGRAM

July 1, 1957—June 30, 1958

The Premature Infant Care Program of Charity Hospital continued to provide its specialized services with no major administrative policy changes throughout the year. The basic routines and policies for care of the premature infant, established last year for sake of simplicity and uniformity, continued in effect for most infants at the discretion of the responsible pediatric resident. The Premature Infant Follow-up Clinic, held each Monday on the second floor of Charity Hospital, continued its routines of operation for well-child care of the premature infant, stressing guidance through group counselling. By design, this follow-up care program is concerned not only with service for the particular patients and problems related to prematurity, but also of primary concern is an evaluation of patterns of growth, development, and health in these ex-premature infants as judged by history, hemotological studies and dietary analyses. Partial support for this program has been obtained from an outside grant through Tulane Medical School. Review of the initial group of over one hundred prematures invited to become enrolled in this Premature Follow-up Care Program reveals a 94% rate of completion for the visit four months after discharge, a 100% completion of the twelve month visit and an 84% completion of the twenty-four month visit during this fiscal year of operation. The new maximum census of ninety-six babies in the Premature Infant Nursery in accord with the unit plan of operation adopted last year has continued to be a realistic load in view of concurrent policies for staff vacations during seasons of lightest load. The services of the formula room and medical social service department have continued to be effective. Specific details and analyses of our services during this year are illustrated in the accompanying tables.

Educational activities in relation to the Premature Infant Care Program have continued much the same as in years before. Medical students from both medical schools and residents of Charity Hospital have continued to be provided with educational training and experience in the care of premature infants. Graduate nurse training programs were offered three times during this year and the registrants participated fully in the activities provided them. Student nurse classes, in groups of eight to ten students each, have been provided at regular intervals for a period of two weeks each, as the students rotate through their training program in the School of Nursing. An exhibit on the care of the premature infant has been prepared and placed on permanent display in the hallway of the Premature Infant Center for all visitors to make use of as they tour our facilities.

Investigations completed during this fiscal year include five projects by senior medical students on a variety of characteristics in the premature infant, such as assays of intrinsic factor, glucose tolerance studies, blood fibrinogen levels, evaluation of heart sounds, and a preliminary study of premature infant morbidity and mortality during their first two years of life. A long term staff project was begun this year by Doctors W. Quiros and Newsum and Miss Louise Pesut on an intensive evaluation of the effect of Imferon on serial hemotologic measurements and health standards in premature infants. One of the above studies has been published and at least two others are due for publication soon. Considerable work and planning was carried on by our entire staff this year to assist in the inauguration of the Collaborative Child Development Program, which will be concerned with many problems related to those of the premature infant.



## DESCRIPTION OF TABLES

- Table I: Comparative Caseload by Source and Outcome. This tabulation reflects the variations in caseload by 250 gram weight groups and indicates a slight decrease in the percent of our total caseload which is admitted to us from other hospitals.
- Table IA: Total Hospital Patient Days for Inborn and Outborn Infants in the Premature Nursery. From our last fiscal year there was a 19% reduction in the number of patient days provided for. At the same time this reflects a reduction from 35 to 29% of hospital patient days being devoted to care of outborn infants.
- Table II: "Diarrheal Syndrome". This table presents some pertinent highlights of our most disturbing problem, constantly with us in the Premature Infant Center, namely, diarrheal disease. For the purpose of case finding, we have arbitrarily defined a diarrheal syndrome to exist when a baby is noted to have at least three unusual stools during any seven day period after the first week of life. This definition is admittedly severe, however it serves admirably to pinpoint potential danger areas and threatening epidemics. Such records as these are maintained daily from the nursing notes and tabulated weekly for all of the staff to review and manage their caseloads accordingly. Insofar as this data collected was valid, we have experienced a significant reduction in the attack rate and mortality rate for this syndrome during this fiscal year.
- Table III: Relationship of "Diarrheal Syndrome" to Duration of Hospital Stay. This table illustrates one of the many problems concerned with this "diarrheal syndrome", namely an associated prolongation of hospital stay in those babies having the syndrome. The important problem of whether this represents cause or effect is yet to be clarified by analysis of future data collected in a similar manner. Recognizing the overall attack rate of 20 to 40% for this syndrome, the currently accepted administrative policy of discharging all infants as soon as they are mature enough to be cared for by their parents is practiced so as to minimize both overcrowding and prolongation of the exposure to this endemic problem of unknown but suspected viral etiology.
- Table IV: Caseload and Survival Rate for Inborn Premature Infants. This standardized table illustrates the expected differences in survival by birth weight and race.
- Table V: Caseload and Survival Rate for Outborn Prematures. Similar percentages and tabulations are herein compiled as was done in Table IV.
- Table VI: Comparative Yearly Survival Rates for our Total Admissions to the Premature Infant Nursery. The cumulative survival rates for the last three fiscal periods show no significant changes although there is a slight improvement in our survival rate for inborn infants.

The entire staff of the Premature Infant Care Program is sincerely grateful to the administration of Charity Hospital for their encouragement and support of certain statistical facilities including our first IBM machine; for the very great help and stimulus such facilities have provided our staff both



for daily care of patients as well as our continual striving for improvement in our methods.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ WILLIAM T. NEWSOM,  
William T. Newsom, M.D.,  
Premature Infant Care Program

## COMPARATIVE CASE LOAD BY SOURCE AND OUTCOME

TABLE I

Combined White and Non-White  Weight Group	INBORN				OUTBORN			
	1956-57		1957-58		1956-57		1957-58	
	Living	Dead	Living	Dead	Living	Dead	Living	Dead
Under 500 grams	0	15	0	13	0	1	0	0
501-750	0	44	0	37	1	5	0	3
751-1000	2	43	11	47	9	24	5	16
1001-1250	25	39	29	33	18	21	20	21
1251-1500	65	39	61	38	43	21	37	14
1501-1750	101	35	125	35	71	9	57	13
1751-2000	205	30	210	14	52	12	46	7
2001-2100	113	7	102	5	18	1	11	0
2101-2500	4	1	7	5	10	1	1	2
<b>Total</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>76</b>

## Total Hospital Patient Days for Inborn Infants Admitted to Nursery:

	1956-57		1957-58	
	Living	Dead	Living	Dead
Outborns.....	8,802	679	6,164	306
Inborns .....	16,302	1,096	15,579	707
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>25,104</b>	<b>1,775</b>	<b>21,743</b>	<b>1,013</b>

**TABLE II** "Diarrheal Syndrome" among infants receiving at least 10 days care in Premature Infant Nursery; Attack Rates and Mortality Rates occurring in infants having this syndrome.

Birth Wt. in Grams:		501-1000		1001-1500		1501-2000		2001-2100		501-2100	
Year:		'56-'57	'57-'58	'56-'57	'57-'58	'56-'57	'57-'58	'56-'57	'57-'58	'56-'57	'57-'58
<b>INBORNS</b>											
Total Number Babies.....		8	12	103	94	311	339	107	91	529	536
Number Babies With "Diarrheal Syndrome".....		3	5	67	23	119	73	29	11	218	112
Attack Rate, %.....		37.5	41.7	65.0	24.5	38.3	21.5	27.1	12.1	41.2	20.9
M. R. in Infants With "Diarrheal Syndrome".....		33.3	0.0	16.4	4.5	4.4	4.3	3.4	9.1	8.3	4.5
<b>OUTBORNS</b>											
Total Number Babies.....		15	15	69	73	128	112	17	8	229	208
Number Babies With "Diarrheal Syndrome".....		10	3	33	18	42	25	5	1	90	47
Attack Rate, %.....		66.7	30.0	47.8	25.7	32.8	22.3	29.4	12.5	39.3	22.6
M. R. in Infants With "Diarrheal Syndrome".....		40.0	33.3	18.2	5.6	11.9	4.0	0.0	0.0	16.7	6.4

**TABLE III** Relationship of "Diarrheal Syndrome" to duration of hospital stay of surviving inborn infants by birth weight, having at least 10 days care in nursery.

BIRTH WT.:		1001-1250		1251-1500		1501-1750		1751-2000		2001-2100		1001-2100	
YEAR:		'56-'57	'57-'58	'56-'57	'57-'58	'56-'57	'57-'58	'56-'57	'57-'58	'56-'57	'57-'58	'56-'57	'57-'58
NO	Total No.....	7	17	26	50	56	91	132	156	77	79	298	393
	Average Days Nursery.....	69.0	58.4	43.3	43.4	32.7	32.4	22.6	21.7	18.4	18.4	26.3	27.9
WITH	Total No.....	18	11	38	11	45	34	69	36	28	10	198	102
	Average Days Nursery.....	65.0	74.8	53.3	47.0	40.9	38.9	28.2	28.2	24.0	21.6	38.6	38.2

Admissions, Survivals and % Survivals of Infants Admitted to the Premature Infant Center, Delivered at Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans, July 1, 1957, through June 30, 1958, by Race, Sex and Weight.

TABLE IV

Total Survived % Survival	White		Negro		Total Negro	Total White	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female			
Under 500 Grams	0 0	1 0	5 0	7 0	12 0	1 0	13 0
501-100 Grams	1 0	6 0	40 1	48 10	88 11	7 0	95 11
1001-1500 Grams	5 3	8 6	69 29	79 52	148 81	13 9	161 90
1501-2000 Grams	12 7	16 12	160 136	196 180	356 316	28 19	384 335
2001-2100 Grams	3 3	4 4	47 45	53 50	100 95	7 7	107 102
2101 Grams or More	1 0	0 0	8 6	3 1	11 7	1 0	12 7
TOTAL	22 13	35 22	329 217	386 293	315 510	57 35	772 545
	59.1%	62.9%	66.0%	75.9%	71.3%	61.4%	70.6%



Admissions, Survivals and % Survivals of Premature Infants Born Outside and Admitted to the Premature Infant Center, Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans, July 1, 1957, through June 30, 1958, by Race, Sex, and Weight.

TABLE V

Key: Total Survived % Survival	WHITE		NEGRO		Total Negro	Total White	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female			
Under 500 Grams	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
501-1000 Grams	3 1 33.3%	7 2 28.6%	6 1 12.5%	6 1 16.7%	14 2 14.3%	10 3 30.0%	24 5 20.8%
1001-1500 Grams	25 15 60.0%	25 13 52.0%	18 11 61.1%	24 18 75.0%	42 29 69.0%	50 28 56.0%	92 57 62.0%
1501-2000 Grams	37 28 75.7%	36 33 91.7%	17 11 64.7%	33 31 93.9%	50 42 84.0%	73 61 83.6%	123 103 83.7%
2001-2100 Grams	3 3 100%	3 3 100%	3 3 100%	3 3 100%	6 6 100%	6 6 100%	12 12 100%
2101 Grams or More	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 1 100%	0 0 —	1 1 100%	2 0 0	3 1 33.3%
TOTAL	69 47 68.1%	72 51 70.8%	47 27 57.4%	66 53 80.3%	113 80 70.8%	141 98 69.5%	254 178 70.0%

Yearly Survival Rates for Combined White and Negro Admissions.

TABLE VI

Total Survived % Survival	Key:	INSIDE			OUTSIDE		
		Jan.-June '56	1956-57	1957-58	Jan.-June '56	1956-57	1957-58
Weight Group							
Under 500 Grams		17 0 0	15 0 0	13 0 0	0 0 —	1 0 0	0 0 —
501-1000 Grams		45 2 4.4%	89 2 2.2%	95 11 11.6%	16 3 18.8%	39 10 25.6%	24 5 20.8%
1001-1500 Grams		55 24 43.6%	168 90 53.6%	161 90 55.9%	46 37 80.4%	103 61 59.2%	92 57 62.0%
1501-2000 Grams		139 126 90.6%	371 306 82.5%	384 335 87.2%	58 52 89.7%	144 123 85.4%	123 103 83.7%
2001-2100 Grams		45 44 97.8%	120 113 94.2%	107 102 95.3%	5 5 100%	19 18 94.7%	12 12 100%
2101 Grams or More		9 8 88.9%	5 4 80.0%	12 7 58.3%	2 1 50.0%	11 10 90.9%	3 1 33.3%
TOTAL		310 204 65.8%	768 515 67.1%	772 545 70.6%	127 98 77.2%	317 222 70.0%	254 178 70.0%

## ANNUAL REPORT THE TUMOR REGISTRY

July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958

The Tumor Registry continues to function under the direction of an Administrative Board through the Chairman of this Board.

### TUMOR REGISTRY BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans

Leo J. Kerne, M.D.

Manuel Garcia, M.D.

American Cancer Society, Louisiana Division

James D. Rives, M.D.

Marian M. Simmons

Louisiana State University School of Medicine

William W. Frye, M.D.

Rudolph J. Muelling, M.D.

Tulane University School of Medicine

Edward T. Krementz, M.D., Chairman

Robert C. Smith, M.D.

Louisiana State Board of Health

John M. Bruce, M.D.

Louisiana State Medical Society

Ambrose H. Storck, M.D.

### SCOPE OF THE PROGRAM

There has been little change in the objectives and operational procedures as they were described in the report for the previous fiscal year. The staff in the Registry continues to work toward maintaining, from a central location, the following Record Systems to indicate the size and nature of the cancer case load of this hospital.

(1) An Alphabetical Index File on the identification of cancer patients known to this hospital since January 1948, with continuous new accessions added.

(2) A file of case abstracts, summarizing pertinent data from the patient's hospital record, complete with annual informational follow-up.

(3) Punch cards containing the coded information from the abstracts and follow-up reports for statistical analyses, or identification of patients by subject matter through electric machine accounting.

(4) File on the request and release of information from Registry records according to date, subject matter, purpose, etc.

In addition to the above, there is available other information such as statistical analyses, publications, exhibit material, graphs and charts, lantern slides, etc.

### ACTIVITIES

#### COOPERATIVE PROGRAM WITH CANCER CHEMOTHERAPY NATIONAL SERVICE CENTER

This Registry is one of approximately fifteen registries throughout the country which for the past two years has submitted data on punch cards to the End Results Group, Clinical Studies Panel, Cancer Chemotherapy National Service Center, National Cancer Institute, which functions within

the U. S. Public Health Service. These registries are participating in this cooperative program through contractual agreement which provides mutual benefits.

During the past year, Dr. Edward T. Kremenz, Dr. Rudolph J. Muelling and the Director of the Registry served on various committees to work toward establishing Uniform Definitions and Procedures for consistency in the accumulation of data, as well as special research studies. The following meetings were held between staff representatives of the participating registries and the Cancer Chemotherapy National Service Center:

August 1957	Committee on Research Untreated Cancer Cases—or the Natural Duration of Cancer New York Medical College—Flower Fifth Ave. Hospital New York City
September 1957	Committee on Uniform Definitions and Uniform Code University of Chicago at Chicago, Illinois
March 1958	Ad Hoc Working Group on Revision of Uniform Punch Code and Neoplasms to be Reported University of Michigan, Ann Harbor, Michigan
April 1958	Sub-Committee on Malignancy and Neoplasms to be Reported Charity Hospital of La. at New Orleans, La.
May 1958	End Results Group—Clinical Studies Panel Bethesda, Maryland

By the close of the fiscal year a Uniform Punch Code had been developed through the cooperative efforts of the participating staffs, as well as an agreement on the tumors to be reported. A manual with definitions and instructions in detail is being prepared for release, possibly in August.

#### APPROVAL BY THE AMERICAN COLLEGE OF SURGEONS

In January 1957 the Registry was inspected by a representative of the American College of Surgeons and was again approved as part of the Cancer Program in this hospital.

#### ANNUAL MEETING TUMOR REGISTRY BOARD

This meeting was held in the Board Room of the Hospital on 2/12/58. A report on the activities and the accomplishments for the past year was given by the Chairman of the Board. Subsequently, minutes of the meeting were distributed to the Board Members.

#### INFORMATION RELEASED FROM AND ABOUT THE REGISTRY

##### Published Material

"Third National Cancer Conference Proceedings"

Published by J. B. Lippincott Co. 1957

"Report from the Tumor Registry, Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans, 1948-1955" May 1957

Journal of the Louisiana State Medical Society

"Registry Data Reflects Gain in Lives Saved" May 1957

Louisiana Cancer Reporter

Newspaper coverage (AP) local, state and national, released by Mr. Pat McGrady, American Cancer Society, Inc. and based on information from the



statistical analysis of the Registry records. The statistical analysis was prepared by Mr. Abraham Ringel under the direction of B. Aubrey Schneider, ScD. of the national office of the American Cancer Society, New York.

"Cancer Scoreboard"—Cancer News—Summer 1957.

Published by American Cancer Society, Inc.

### Visitors

Approximately 65 visitors have signed the Registry Guest Book. These have included persons from France, Scotland, Africa, various states and from the American College of Surgeons, the American Cancer Society and the National Cancer Institute.

### Information on Organization and Operational Procedures

Copies of the Registry Handbook, sample forms, procedures, etc. have been requested and sent to sixteen hospitals in the state, eight hospitals in other states and one foreign country, Japan.

### Information from Registry Records

Information of a general nature, such as copies of statistical data, reprints of articles, etc. have been distributed to the professional staff of the Hospital and Medical Schools. In addition, individual requests have included supplying information for special studies from the abstract and follow-up reports on case histories grouped together by the anatomical site of disease, or from the punch cards in electric machine accounting for statistics or identification of patient by subject matter. Information most frequently requested has been on pelvic tumors, lung, breast, pancreas, gall bladder, nasopharynx, melanoma and thyroid.

Indirectly the Registry has helped the doctors by having a carbon copy of the Registry abstract summary and record of follow-up information in the patient's hospital record. A number of doctors have commented on the value of this information as a ready summary at the time the patient is seen in the clinic or ward as well as upon reviewing hospital charts for special studies.

### SERVICE TO PATIENTS

In the process of abstracting records on new cases of cancer, it has been noted that some patients fail to return for treatment following the diagnosis. In these instances, a memo is sent to the hospital Social Service Department to request aid in getting the patient in for treatment.

During the course of carrying out follow-up procedures upon contacting the patients who have failed to return to the hospital for check-up examinations, a number of patients have requested clinic appointments. Because of the importance of keeping the cancer patient under medical observation to detect early any recurrence of cancer, the Registry staff has taken the time to arrange such appointments.

### PROGRESS OF WORK

It is gratifying to report that real progress was made this past year in bringing up-to-date the Registry records on cancer patients known to this hospital for the period 1948-1957. In addition to abstracting the new cases diagnosed in 1957, follow-up procedures were carried out on all previously reported living cases. As a result, these cases were classified as alive in 1957 or 1958, dead or lost. Through the ingenuity and perseverance of the staff, the lost cases now represent less than one-half of one percent of the

total cases. This record of accomplishment deserves particular attention not only because of the very fine work on the part of the staff but also because of the importance of having up-to-date information on all cases in computing survival rates for end results.

#### **PATIENTS TRACED TO OTHER STATES AND ABROAD**

In the course of follow-up approximately 400 patients have been traced to thirty-eight states in this country and to five foreign countries. A map pinpointing these cases is on display in the Registry. This, together with the map of Louisiana pinpointing the number of patients by parish residence has been of particular interest to visitors.

#### **VOLUME OF CASES—STATISTICAL DATA**

15,829 Registry records on cancer, 1948-57.

Information available from punch cards for the total case load provides, through the means of electric machine accounting, a periodic evaluation of the size and nature of the cancer problem in this hospital indicating gains or deficient areas in diagnosis and therapy for specific periods of time.

In the report "An evaluation of the Cancer Registry at Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans" prepared by Abraham Ringel of the Statistical Research Section, Medical and Scientific Department, American Cancer Society, Inc., February 1957, there is available in the Registry detailed statistical data from the Registry punch cards.

To illustrate the type of information available:

Distribution of cancer cases by race, sex and year of diagnosis.

Percent of cases microscopically confirmed by race and year of diagnosis.

Percent of cases microscopically confirmed by site.

Stage of disease at diagnosis by race and year of diagnosis.

Stage of disease at diagnosis by site.

Percentage distribution of cancer cases by sex and age.

Percent of female cancer cases by site.

Percent of male cancer cases by site.

Survival cancer cases by sex.

Survival cancer cases by race.

Survival cancer cases by stage at diagnosis.

Survival cancer cases by site.

#### **PLAN TO REVISE EXISTING REGISTRY CODE, FORMS, PROCEDURES**

The decision to revise the Charity Hospital Registry code was prompted to a great extent by our participation in the Cancer Chemotherapy Program and to satisfy the increasing demands for more information from our own punch cards.

A survey is now being conducted among the professional staff of the Hospital, Medical Schools and others interested, in order to give these groups the opportunity of expression in terms of comments on the present Registry code, the Uniform Punch code and suggestions for any expansions to the combined codes.

We have solicited the aid of Dr. B. Aubrey Schneider and Mr. Abraham Ringel of the American Cancer Society, Inc., New York and William I. Lourie of the National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, Maryland in helping us with our

plans in revamping the Registry codes and procedures. A meeting with these statistical consultants has been scheduled during August in New Orleans.

## CONCLUSION

The Tumor Registry, now with up-to-date records, is facing toward anticipated expansion and development in the coming year. We believe these changes will increase the effectiveness of the place of the Tumor Registry in the cancer program at this Hospital as well as on the national level.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ MARION WOGAN,  
(Mrs.) Marion Wogan,  
Director  
Tumor Registry

MW:arl



## ANNUAL REPORT ELECTRON MICROSCOPE LABORATORY

July 1, 1957 — June 30, 1958

Due to the absence of Dr. Low who is presently on Sabbatical leave in Europe visiting electron microscope laboratories this report is being given by Dr. Geer.

As of July 1957 the Radio Corporation of America had performed extensive repairs on the electronic circuits and lens systems of the microscope and there had been a general renovation of the laboratory involving new cabinets, pipe insulation, air conditioning repair, replacement of dark-room equipment, and purchase of an ultra-microtome. The total cost of this work was \$2,944.98 which was nearly \$2,000 less than anticipated.

After the Radio Corporation of America Service Company had completed their work on the microscope we were still plagued with constant vacuum and electronic system break-downs. This was in no way a reflection on the repair work that had been done but was rather the result of age and a period of disuse which preceded the repair work. Gradually through the skill and patience of Mr. Max Clevenger and Mr. Robert Druce these difficulties were overcome. The next problem was to bring the resolution of the instrument to the best possible value. This work was time consuming and tedious and required considerable knowledge and skill. Mr. Robert Druce who is employed by Louisiana State and Tulane Universities did this work at no cost to Charity Hospital as a part of his service to the three electron microscope laboratories and managed to bring the resolution of the instrument to fifteen Angstroms which is indeed an accomplishment since a new instrument guarantees only 30 Angstroms resolution. If we had been compelled to hire an electronic technician from The Radio Corporation of America the cost of this work at \$60 per day plus expenses would have been well over \$1,000.

At present there is a great variety of projects being actively pursued or planned. At L.S.U. Drs. McGill, Strong and Geer are conducting light and electron microscopic studies on kidney biopsies taken at Charity Hospital plus doing fundamental work on atherosclerosis and experimental hypertension. Dr. Clark at Tulane has been carrying on studies of the skin. There are two who are interested in studies on cancer at L.S.U. Dr. Dougherty has been investigating cervical carcinoma with the electron microscope and Mr. Mitchell in the department of Anatomy is formulating a study in the field of cancer. Drs. Melanie, Miller, and Swartzwelder at L.S.U. are continuing studies of *Endameba histolytica* with the electron microscope. Dr. Dietlein at Tulane is beginning an electron microscope study the exact nature of which I do not know. Dr. Newsome has previously conducted an electron microscopic investigation of hyaline membrane disease in the new-born and it is presumed that this will be continued now that the microscope is available. A part of the space in the microscope laboratory is presently being utilized by Dr. Newsome for the preparation of tissue sections for light microscopy.

At the present time the greatest deterrent to full use of the microscope is that some of the investigators who are using or planning use have no developed program for their work and are presently dependent on Mr. Clevenger for phases of their work. Mr. Clevenger is only a part-time employee of the laboratory (ten hours a week) and is rapidly becoming saturated with work. While it is not and should not be intended that Charity Hospital furnish technical assistance for researchers in electron microscopy it is the function of the laboratory to give help to them until such a time as they can support



their own work. Mr. Clevenger is not only active in the maintenance of the microscope but also trains persons in the techniques of tissue fixation, embedding and sectioning for electron microscopy. At the present time it is not felt necessary to hire any additional help, but if the trend toward use of the instrument continues at the present pace by next year such will definitely be necessary.

Respectfully,

/s/ JACK C. GEER,  
Jack C. Geer, M.D.

cc: Dr. Henry C. McGill, Jr.

Dr. Joseph Miller

Dr. Richard Hibbs

Dr. Wallace Clark

Dr. W. T. Newsom

Dr. A. A. Flores



## ANNUAL REPORT PHARMACY DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1957 — June 30, 1958

Special Prescriptions Filled.....	142,187
Stock Prescriptions Filled.....	68,641
Narcotic Prescriptions Filled.....	14,077
Total Prescriptions Filled.....	224,905

### Serums and Antitoxins Purchased

Antivenin, Coral Snake.....	16 vials
Catarrhalis Vaccine Combined No. 4.....	26 vials
Coccidioidin 1cc (10 tests).....	430 vials
Diphtheria Antitoxin 10,000 units.....	100 vials
Diphtheria Antitoxin 20,000 units.....	200 vials
Diphtheria Toxin for Schick Test (100 doses).....	10 vials
Frei Antigen.....	84 vials
Mixed Vaccine Respiratory Infections 20cc.....	50 vials
Tetanus Antitoxin 1,500 units.....	12,000 vials
Tetanus Antitoxin 10,000 units.....	200 vials
Tetanus Antitoxin 20,000 units.....	400 vials
Tetanus Gas Gangrene Antitoxin.....	826 vials
Tetanus Toxoid Fluid—1 dose.....	180 vials
Tetanus Toxoid Fluid—5 dose.....	1,260 vials
Typhoid Para-Typhoid Vaccine (Non-Spec. Therapy).....	180 vials
Typhoid Para-Typhoid Vaccine 15cc.....	30 vials
Typhoid Para-Typhoid Vaccine 1.5cc.....	30 vials

### Insulins Purchased

Insulin, Regular U-40.....	1,050 vials
Insulin, Regular U-80.....	450 vials
Insulin, Globin U-40.....	108 vials
Insulin, Globin U-80.....	24 vials
Insulin, Lente U-40.....	70 vials
Insulin, Lente U-80.....	160 vials
Insulin, NPH U-40.....	2,762 vials
Insulin, NPH U-80.....	1,812 vials
Insulin, Protamine Zinc U-40.....	770 vials
Insulin, Protamine Zinc U-80.....	480 vials
Insulin, Zinc Crystals U-40.....	20 vials
Insulin, Zinc Crystals U-80.....	20 vials

### Sulfa Drugs Purchased

Sodium Sulfadiazine Ampules.....	800 ampules
Sulfadiazine Ophthalmic Ointment $\frac{1}{8}$ oz.....	24 tubes
Sulfadiazine Tablets 0.5 Gram.....	36,000 tablets
Sulfathalidine Tablets 0.5 Gram.....	30,000 tablets
Sulfathalidine Powder.....	4 pounds
Sulfisoxazole Tablets 0.5 Gram.....	75,000 tablets
Sulfisoxazole Syrup.....	264 pints
Sulfisoxazole Ampules.....	300 ampules

### Antibiotics Purchased

Aerosporin Sterile Powder.....	470 vials
Aerosporin Otic 10cc.....	24 vials

Aureomycin Capsules 250 mg.....	4,608 capsules
Aureomycin Ointment 1 oz.....	156 tubes
Aureomycin Ophthalmic Ointment $\frac{1}{8}$ oz.....	36 tubes
Aureomycin Syrup 4 oz.....	24 bottles
Aureomycin Vaginal Suppositories.....	576 suppositories
Aureomycin Intravenous 500 mg.....	48 vials
Chloromycetin Capsules 250 mg.....	95,952 capsules
Chloromycetin Capsules 50 mg.....	24,300 capsules
Chloromycetin Palmitate 2 oz.....	3,312 bottles
Chloromycetin Intravenous 500 mg.....	8,000 ampules
Chloromycetin Intramuscular 1 Gram.....	12,150 vials
Chloromycetin Ophthalmic Solution.....	264 bottles
Chloromycetin Otic.....	12 bottles
Erythromycin Tablets 100 mg.....	3,600 tablets
Erythromycin Tablets 250 mg.....	50,400 tablets
Erythromycin Pediatric Drops.....	210 bottles
Erythromycin Pediatric Suspension.....	1,860 bottles
Erythromycin Intravenous 250 mg.....	560 vials
Erythromycin Intravenous 500 mg.....	1,570 vials
Erythromycin Intramuscular 10cc.....	1,032 vials
Penicillin "G" Crystalline—5 Million Units.....	22,000 vials
Penicillin Procaine Aqueous 300,000 units 10cc.....	75,000 vials
Penicillin Tablets 200,000 units.....	35,000 tablets
Penicillin & Dihydrostreptomycin Comb. 5 dose.....	18,200 vials
Streptomycin 5 Grams.....	15,000 vials
Terramycin Capsules 250 mg.....	55,400 capsules
Terramycin Capsules 50 mg.....	1,350 capsules
Terramycin Suspension 1 oz.....	420 bottles
Terramycin Topical Ointment 1 oz.....	24 tubes
Terramycin Ophthalmic Ointment $\frac{1}{8}$ oz.....	72 tubes
Terramycin Intramuscular 100 mg.....	9,700 vials
Terramycin Intravenous 500 mg.....	1,200 vials
Terramycin Intravenous 250 mg.....	250 vials
Tetracycline Capsules 250 mg.....	205,000 capsules
Tetracycline Intravenous 500 mg.....	4,176 vials
Tetracycline Intramuscular 100 mg.....	21,600 vials
Tetracycline Ointment 3% 1 oz.....	96 tubes
Tetracycline Pediatric Drops 10cc.....	288 bottles
Tetracycline Suspension 1 oz.....	288 bottles
Tetracycline Syrup.....	4,824 bottles
Viomycin 1 Gram.....	420 vials

#### Blood Plasma and Volume Expanders Purchased

Blood Plasma 250cc.....	6 bottles
Antihemophilic Plasma 50cc.....	65 bottles
Dextran 6% in Normal Saline 500cc.....	1,872 bottles

#### Cortisone, Prednisone and A C T H Purchased

Cortisone Tablets 5 mg.....	2,000 tablets
Cortisone Tablets 25 mg.....	25,000 tablets
Cortisone Acetate Suspension 25 mg. per cc 20cc.....	200 vials
Cortisone Ophthalmic Ointment 1.5% $\frac{1}{8}$ oz.....	36 tubes
Hydrocortisone Intravenous 100 mg.....	6,500 vials
Hydrocortisone Ophthalmic Ointment.....	114 tubes
Hydrocortisone Ophthalmic Suspension.....	384 bottles
Hydrocortisone Suspension 25 mg. per cc 5cc.....	300 vials
Hydrocortisone Tablets 20 mg.....	10,000 tablets
A C T H Gel 40 units 5cc.....	1,140 vials



A C T H 25 units.....	1,500 vials
Prednisolone Acetate Suspension 10cc.....	12 vials
Prednisone Tablets 5 mg.....	142,000 tablets
Prednisolone Tablets 5 mg.....	6,000 tablets

In the general manufacturing laboratory, a total of 49,425 gallons were made. These included syrups, elixirs, liniments, lotions, mixtures and laboratory stains. 702 pounds of ointments and 2,246,000 tablets were also manufactured. Total cost of operation including bottles and labor was \$49,266.84. Had these same items been purchased, it is estimated the total cost would have been \$202,356.04.

In the solution room, 178,310 liters of sterile saline, dextrose, NaK, etc., were produced as well as 111,703 bottles of procaine, normal saline, and other sterile solutions of varying sizes and strengths. Total cost of operation including labor was \$63,053.54. Had these same solutions and ampules been purchased, it is estimated the total cost would have been \$192,218.02.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ SYLVIA CHIN-BING,  
Sylvia Chin-Bing,  
Chief Pharmacist

## ANNUAL REPORT

### COLLABORATIVE CHILD DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

January 1, 1958—June 30, 1958

The Collaborative Child Development Program was established January 1, 1958 by means of a research grant from the National Institutes of Health to Charity Hospital as the central organizing and administrative institution bringing together certain key personnel and departments of both LSU and Tulane schools of medicine. This program at Charity Hospital is one of thirteen similar programs in medical centers throughout the United States all engaged in similar studies. The specific aims of this National Collaborative Program include the production of conclusive evidences to clarify the etiology of such disorders as cerebral palsy, mental retardation, birth defects, prematurity and perinatal mortality and morbidity of allied interests. To help achieve these goals each of the collaborating institutions has been provided funds for development and support of the staff and facilities necessary to carry out and record detailed observations on a group of selected women during pregnancy, labor, and delivery; and thereafter to make pertinent observations on the resulting infants until the age of six or seven years. All observations are to be recorded by our staff on standard forms provided us so that the information collected from all collaborating centers may be pooled for analysis at the Collaborative Program facility in the National Institutes of Health.

The administrative authority of the Collaborative Program stems from the Advisory Board consisting of the Director of Charity Hospital, the Dean of LSU School of Medicine, and the Dean of Tulane School of Medicine. Active administration of the program is delegated to the Project Director as Chairman of the Committee of Principal Investigators consisting of the following personnel: the Department Heads of Obstetrics and Pediatrics at Tulane School of Medicine, the Department Heads of Obstetrics, Pediatrics, Neurology, and Psychology at LSU School of Medicine and the Director of the Department of Anesthesia at Charity Hospital. The Assistant Clinical Director of Charity Hospital serves as an active consultant to the Committee of Principal Investigators.

Considerable administrative planning has been accomplished during the past six months to provide for the employment and orientation of professional and non-professional to carry out this work. During the six months it has been possible to employ a psychologist, a pediatrician, and a nutritionist on the professional staff to begin some of our initial work. Secretarial and clerical assistance has been obtained to provide some of the essential information about our perinatal problems at Charity Hospital to allow for productive planning of our future activities. Table I attached illustrates the total obstetrical and pediatric experiences related to the perinatal period at Charity Hospital during the last fiscal year.

To our knowledge, this tabulation represents the first such listing of total perinatal experiences in Charity Hospital and was collected from a number of valid sources including the delivery room records, the term nursery records, and records of the Pathology Department and Premature Infant Care Program.

Providing that similar tabulations can be compiled during the coming years, it may be of some significance to compare such figures as the incidence of prematurity among white patients of 8.7% compared with 13.2% among Negro patients. The over-all hospital perinatal mortality rate of

5.2% is one which collaborators in this program are striving to lower significantly. This 5.2% hospital perinatal mortality rate reflects the number of women coming to Charity Hospital for delivery who lose their baby before, during, or in the several days following delivery; thus it is also referred to as a percent of pregnancy wastage. In this case however, not including the presumably high number of miscarriages prior to hospital admission.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM T. NEWSOM, M.D.

Project Director

Collaborative Child Development Program

TOTAL LIVE DELIVERIES						Live Birth Mort. Rate Per Cent	Fetus to P. D.	Still- births	Total	Total Mort. Rate Per Cent
		Died Del. Room	Died Nsy.	Survived	Total					
5# 9 oz. or over	Negro	5	44	9,976	10,025	0.48	—	78	10,103	1.3
	White	0	6	1,007	1,013	0.05	—	11	1,024	1.7
	unknown	0	0	25	25	.00	—	—	25	.0
4# 11 oz. thru 5# 8 oz.	Negro	0	8	62	70	11.4	—	39	1,079	5.6
	White	3	18	1,019	1,040	2.00	—	4	74	16.2
	unknown	0	0	1	1	.0	—	—	1	.0
2001 gm. thru 2100 gm.	Negro	—	5	94	99	5.1	—	9	108	13.0
	White	—	1	6	7	14.3	—	3	10	40.0
	unknown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1501 gm. thru 2000 gm.	Negro	1	39	318	358	11.2	—	43	401	20.7
	White	—	12	17	29	41.4	—	3	32	46.9
	unknown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1001 gm. thru 1500 gm.	Negro	1	66	38	105	63.8	—	43	148	74.3
	White	—	4	4	8	50.0	—	4	12	66.7
	unknown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
501 gm. thru 1000 gm.	Negro	—	73	10	83	88.0	—	40	123	91.9
	White	—	6	—	6	100.0	—	2	8	100.0
	Unknown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 gm. and less	Negro	—	12	—	12	100.0	95	—	107	100.0
	White	—	1	—	1	100.0	9	—	10	100.0
	unknown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
unknown weight	Negro	1	2	32	35	8.6	—	1	36	11.1
	White	1	—	7	8	12.5	—	—	8	12.5
	unknown	0	—	6	6	.0	—	—	6	—
T	Grand Total	12	297	12,622	12,931	2.4	104	280	13,315	5.2
O	Negro	11	259	11,487	11,757	2.3	95	253	12,105	5.1
T	White	1	38	1,103	1,142	3.4	9	27	1,178	6.4
	unknown	—	—	32	32	—	0	—	32	—



## ANNUAL REPORT OF MEDICAL RECORD LIBRARY

July 1, 1957 — June 30, 1958

## ADMISSIONS

WHITE	Males	Boys	Females	Girls	Total
1957					
July .....	666	252	804	186	1,908
August .....	602	190	787	169	1,748
September .....	608	216	723	152	1,699
October .....	608	189	752	166	1,715
November .....	565	208	677	150	1,600
December .....	549	182	633	155	1,519
Sub-Total .....	<u>3,598</u>	<u>1,237</u>	<u>4,376</u>	<u>978</u>	<u>10,189</u>
1958					
January .....	725	234	761	185	1,905
February .....	593	204	594	162	1,553
March .....	663	306	699	165	1,733
April .....	567	245	656	156	1,624
May .....	426	149	534	120	1,229
June .....	431	171	526	128	1,256
Sub-Total .....	<u>3,405</u>	<u>1,209</u>	<u>3,770</u>	<u>916</u>	<u>9,300</u>
Grand Total .....	<u>7,003</u>	<u>2,446</u>	<u>8,146</u>	<u>1,894</u>	<u>19,489</u>

## COLORED

1957					
July .....	696	978	2,492	851	5,017
August .....	656	1,023	2,596	839	5,114
September .....	653	978	2,281	795	4,707
October .....	704	992	2,356	841	4,893
November .....	678	880	2,088	780	4,426
December .....	543	887	2,111	797	4,338
Sub-Total .....	<u>3,930</u>	<u>5,738</u>	<u>13,924</u>	<u>4,903</u>	<u>28,495</u>
1958					
January .....	685	924	2,325	866	4,800
February .....	589	788	1,883	688	3,948
March .....	663	832	1,941	638	4,074
April .....	743	684	1,747	559	3,733
May .....	529	628	1,662	559	3,378
June .....	419	696	1,762	623	3,500
Sub-Total .....	<u>3,628</u>	<u>4,552</u>	<u>11,320</u>	<u>3,933</u>	<u>23,433</u>
Grand Total .....	<u>7,558</u>	<u>10,290</u>	<u>25,244</u>	<u>8,836</u>	<u>51,928</u>

## SUMMARY

	White	Colored	Total
Male Adults .....	7,003	7,558	14,561
Boys .....	2,446	10,290	12,736
Female Adults .....	8,146	25,244	33,390
Girls .....	1,894	8,836	10,730
Total .....	<u>19,489</u>	<u>51,928</u>	<u>71,417</u>

## DEATHS

## WHITE

## COLORED

	Males	Boys	Females	Girls	Total	Males	Boys	Females	Girls	Total	T.W. & C.
1957											
July .....	73	10	44	4	131	46	41	55	22	164	295
August .....	57	13	53	9	132	42	37	58	22	159	291
September .....	48	8	33	9	98	68	28	41	21	158	256
October .....	62	7	30	10	109	52	16	48	20	136	245
November .....	56	6	41	8	111	60	32	52	18	162	273
December .....	81	13	53	9	156	55	21	65	25	166	322
Sub-Total .....	377	57	254	49	737	323	175	319	128	945	1,682
1958											
January .....	72	13	50	10	145	67	12	73	27	179	324
February .....	57	4	37	5	103	59	16	58	15	148	251
March .....	64	5	35	6	110	54	16	49	23	142	252
April .....	47	6	22	4	79	58	23	54	21	156	235
May .....	46	8	30	7	91	39	27	42	15	123	214
June .....	45	8	29	9	91	57	24	48	29	158	249
Sub-Total .....	331	44	203	41	619	334	118	324	130	906	1,525
Grand Total .....	708	101	457	90	1,356	657	293	643	258	1,851	3,207

## DEATHS WITHIN 48 HOURS OF ADMISSION

	12 Hrs.	24 Hrs.	26 Hrs.	48 Hrs.	Total	Over 48 Hrs.	Total
July .....	52	35	6	13	106	189	295
August .....	65	34	5	10	114	177	291
September .....	46	30	8	9	93	163	256
October .....	54	27	7	11	99	146	245
November .....	53	40	12	7	112	161	273
December .....	67	40	13	8	128	194	322
Sub-Total .....	337	206	51	58	652	1,030	1,682
January .....	45	28	10	9	92	232	324
February .....	45	22	8	1	76	175	251
March .....	42	21	8	6	77	175	252
April .....	41	21	8	5	75	160	235
May .....	32	17	8	10	67	147	214
June .....	50	29	5	5	89	160	249
Sub-Total .....	255	138	47	36	476	1,049	1,525
Grand Total .....	592	344	98	94	1,128	2,079	3,207

## MONTHLY STATEMENT

	Hospital Days	Daily Average	Admissions	Discharges & Desertions	Deaths	Births	Coroner's Cases	Stillborns
<b>1957</b>								
July .....	70,477	2,273	6,925	6,259	295	1,240	131	30
August .....	70,600	2,277	6,862	6,923	291	1,307	153	28
September .....	67,477	2,249	6,406	5,959	256	1,218	111	32
October .....	71,139	2,295	6,608	6,319	245	1,228	117	26
November .....	69,250	2,308	6,026	5,830	273	1,120	130	29
December .....	64,368	2,076	5,857	5,826	322	1,202	146	15
Total .....	413,311	13,478	38,684	37,116	1,682	7,315	788	160
<b>1958</b>								
January .....	73,188	2,361	6,705	6,057	324	1,171	131	23
February .....	63,798	2,279	5,501	5,246	251	978	96	21
March .....	69,948	2,256	5,807	5,638	252	872	95	17
April .....	64,579	2,153	5,357	5,214	235	700	96	25
May .....	57,249	1,847	4,607	4,835	214	757	95	23
June .....	51,549	1,718	4,756	4,432	249	934	121	24
Sub-Total .....	380,311	12,614	32,733	31,422	1,525	5,412	634	133
Grand Total ....	793,622	26,092	71,417	68,538	3,207	12,727	1,422	293

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

July 1, 1956 to June 30, 1957

July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958

Admissions .....	75,052	Admissions .....	71,417
Discharges .....	72,399	Discharges .....	68,538
Deaths .....	3,001	Deaths .....	3,207
Births .....	12,796	Births .....	12,727
Coroner's Cases .....	1,304	Coroner's Cases .....	1,422
Hospital Days .....	880,853	Hospital Days .....	793,622
Daily Average .....	2,413	Daily Average .....	2,174
Stillborns .....	306	Stillborns .....	293

## RESPECTIVE AGE OF PATIENTS DECEASED

1957 White	Males							Females							Gr. Total
	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total	
Under 1 year....	9	7	5	4	3	11	39	4	8	7	9	6	7	41	80
1 to 4 years.....	1	2	3	3	1	0	10	0	1	2	0	2	2	7	17
5 to 9 years.....	0	1	0	1	1	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
10 to 14 years....	0	2	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	6
15 to 19 years....	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	7
20 to 24 years....	2	1	1	1	0	0	5	1	1	1	1	0	1	5	10
25 to 29 years....	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	6
30 to 34 years....	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	3	6	8
35 to 44 years....	3	4	0	4	3	4	18	2	6	3	1	5	2	19	37
45 to 54 years....	12	8	7	15	9	11	62	3	6	3	2	4	3	21	83
55 to 64 years....	18	11	10	8	9	11	67	6	5	3	6	7	9	36	103
65 to 74 years....	23	22	17	15	25	32	134	11	11	8	10	9	9	58	192
75 to 84 years....	10	9	6	12	6	18	61	12	18	10	5	14	16	75	136
85 to 94 years....	2	1	3	4	2	5	17	6	4	1	5	2	6	24	41
95 & over.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Unknown years..	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	5
Total .....	83	70	56	69	62	94	434	48	62	42	40	49	62	303	737
1958 White															
Under 1 year....	10	3	4	4	6	7	34	10	4	6	2	6	9	37	71
1 to 4 years.....	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	3	6
5 to 9 years.....	2	1	0	1	1	1	6	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	8
10 to 14 years....	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
15 to 19 years....	2	2	1	0	0	1	6	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	9
20 to 24 years....	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	4	7
25 to 29 years....	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	5
30 to 34 years....	1	0	2	1	1	1	6	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	8
35 to 44 years....	4	1	4	1	1	0	11	2	0	3	2	3	4	14	25
45 to 54 years....	10	7	4	9	8	14	52	8	3	5	2	3	4	25	77



55 to 64 years....	15	12	14	7	10	7	65	8	7	7	1	6	6	35	100
65 to 74 years....	19	15	21	16	11	4	86	8	14	10	5	11	7	55	141
75 to 84 years....	16	16	13	10	9	12	76	15	10	3	9	3	6	46	122
85 to 94 years....	2	2	3	3	5	5	20	5	0	4	3	1	2	15	35
95 & over.....	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Unknown years..	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total .....	85	61	69	53	54	53	375	60	42	41	26	37	38	244	619
Gr. Total.....	168	131	125	122	116	147	809	108	104	83	66	86	100	547	1356

MALES ..... 809

FEMALES ..... 547

TOTAL ..... 1356

# RESPECTIVE AGE OF PATIENTS DECEASED

## Males

## Females

																Gr.
1957 Colored	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total	Total	
Under 1 year....	38	30	22	15	28	17	150	21	20	17	16	11	24	109	259	
1 to 4 years....	2	3	4	3	1	0	13	2	0	3	2	3	1	11	24	
5 to 9 years....	0	1	2	1	0	0	4	0	2	1	2	1	3	9	13	
10 to 14 years....	1	1	2	0	1	0	5	0	2	0	0	2	0	4	9	
15 to 19 years....	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	0	4	7	
20 to 24 years....	1	3	2	3	0	4	13	0	1	4	1	4	0	10	23	
25 to 29 years....	0	0	0	3	1	2	6	2	2	0	1	0	1	6	12	
30 to 34 years....	1	0	4	1	1	0	7	3	4	1	4	3	3	18	25	
35 to 44 years....	6	8	5	7	7	5	38	11	6	4	6	13	9	49	87	
45 to 54 years....	14	7	9	6	10	11	57	12	4	9	10	12	10	57	114	
55 to 64 years....	8	9	14	7	17	16	71	11	7	6	7	9	13	53	124	
65 to 74 years....	8	9	21	10	17	10	75	10	19	15	13	6	14	77	152	
75 to 84 years....	5	6	7	10	8	8	44	3	6	2	5	6	8	30	74	
85 to 94 years....	0	1	3	2	1	2	9	1	3	0	0	0	3	7	16	
95 & over.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	
Unknown years..	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	
Total .....	87	79	96	68	92	76	498	77	80	62	68	70	90	447	945	
1958 Colored																
Under 1 year....	10	12	15	20	21	22	100	21	16	1	18	10	24	107	207	
1 to 4 years.....	1	2	0	1	5	1	10	3	0	3	2	4	2	14	24	
5 to 9 years.....	0	0	1	2	1	1	5	3	0	2	1	1	1	8	13	
10 to 14 years....	1	4	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	1	1	4	10	
15 to 19 years....	0	2	0	2	1	2	7	2	0	0	0	1	2	5	12	
20 to 24 years....	0	1	0	3	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	1	1	4	8	
25 to 29 years....	1	1	0	1	0	1	4	3	1	0	0	1	1	6	10	
30 to 34 years....	1	2	2	0	1	1	7	4	2	1	2	1	2	12	19	
35 to 44 years....	6	6	7	9	2	7	37	8	4	5	3	4	5	29	66	
45 to 54 years....	10	8	10	11	6	9	54	10	9	14	9	12	8	62	72	
55 to 64 years....	16	11	6	10	11	12	66	12	17	10	11	9	14	73	139	
65 to 74 years....	19	14	22	16	9	15	95	20	15	13	16	7	12	83	178	

75 to 84 years....	11	12	5	6	6	6	46	10	8	4	11	5	4	42	88
85 to 94 years....	3	0	1	0	3	4	11	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	14
95 & over.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Unknown years..	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total .....	79	75	70	81	66	81	452	100	73	72	75	57	77	454	906
Gr. Total .....	166	154	166	149	158	157	950	177	153	134	143	127	167	901	1851

MALES ..... 950  
 FEMALES ..... 901  
 TOTAL ..... 1851

## REPORT OF THE STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT

Acadia .....	196	Natchitoches .....	14
Allen .....	66	Ouachita .....	56
Ascension .....	973	Plaquemines .....	851
Assumption .....	760	Pointe Coupee .....	504
Avoyelles .....	176	Rapides .....	136
Beauregard .....	33	Red River .....	2
Bienville .....	2	Richland .....	17
Bossier .....	8	Sabine .....	1
Caddo .....	12	St. Bernard .....	734
Calcasieu .....	305	St. Charles .....	858
Caldwell .....	15	St. Helena .....	111
Cameron .....	14	St. James .....	908
Catahoula .....	30	St. John the Baptist .....	1,230
Claiborne .....	1	St. Landry .....	545
Concordia .....	127	St. Martin .....	106
DeSoto .....	4	St. Mary .....	678
East Baton Rouge .....	4,803	St. Tammany .....	1,501
East Carroll .....	25	Tangipahoa .....	1,239
East Feliciana .....	576	Tensas .....	71
Evangeline .....	174	Terrebonne .....	1,746
Franklin .....	42	Union .....	24
Grant .....	19	Vermilion .....	127
Iberia .....	262	Vernon .....	30
Iberville .....	828	Washington .....	677
Jackson .....	0	Webster .....	2
Jefferson .....	6,051	West Baton Rouge .....	491
Jefferson Davis .....	61	West Carroll .....	25
Lafayette .....	181	West Feliciana .....	394
Lafourche .....	1,290	Winn .....	14
LaSalle .....	16	Orleans .....	39,558
Lincoln .....	8	Other States .....	1,288
Livingston .....	342	Foreign .....	50
Madison .....	30	Unknown .....	18
Morehouse .....	31	Total .....	71,417

## RECAPITULATION

Orleans .....	39,558
Louisiana .....	30,503
Other States .....	1,288
Foreign .....	50
Unknown .....	18
Total .....	71,417



## RECAPITULATION

Patients remaining at beginning of year.....	2,047
Admissions .....	71,417
Patients remaining at end of fiscal year.....	1,719
Total hospital days.....	793,622
Total number of stillborns.....	293
Discharges and desertions.....	68,538
Deaths .....	3,207
Gross death rate.....	4.47%
Net death rate.....	3.02%
Cases reported to coroner.....	1,422
Daily Average.....	2,174
Autopsies performed.....	1,875

Reported by,

/s/ ELAINE WILLIAMSON

Elaine Williamson

Submitted by,

/s/ EDDIE V. COOKSEY, C.R.L.

Eddie V. Cooksey

## SERVICE REPORT OF THE RECORD LIBRARY

Annual Report—July 1957 Thru 1958

Taken from Admissions

	TUL WM	TUL WF	TUL CM	TUL CF	LSU WM	LSU WF	LSU CM	LSU CF	IND WM	IND WF	IND CM	IND CF	Total
Accident and													
Admission Room....	12	11	20	22	14	12	25	18	9	.....	11	7	161
Contagious .....	189	158	521	415	188	148	516	385	10	22	22	26	2,600
Dental Surgery .....									111	96	193	191	591
Dermatology .....	60	48	36	44	51	46	39	39	36	28	26	33	486
Fracture .....	1	1	2	1	68	52	97	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	286
Gynecology .....		291	.....	904	.....	419	.....	1,373	.....	183	.....	647	3,817
Infirmary .....	11	17	.....	.....	17	20	.....	.....	154	298	.....	.....	517
Medicine .....	739	549	827	897	820	570	796	845	374	254	393	408	7,472
Neurology .....	172	148	252	193	127	109	133	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,261
Neuro Surgery .....	70	41	78	26	69	20	63	24	42	19	41	20	513
New Borns .....	303	291	2,715	2,639	293	237	2,864	2,627	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,969
Obstetrics .....		668	.....	5,261	.....	565	.....	5,986	.....	434	.....	3,791	16,705
Ophthalmology .....	114	81	185	122	109	74	161	128	61	38	71	74	1,218
Orthopedics .....	253	221	397	319	243	148	341	225	137	83	172	112	2,651
Otolaryngology .....	189	153	237	336	211	179	297	356	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,958
Pediatrics .....	305	221	720	609	374	296	772	616	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,913
Plastic Surgery .....	29	22	32	32	40	28	47	42	4	.....	2	2	280
Polio Center .....		1	3	1	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Prematures .....	14	22	156	161	8	14	181	202	.....	.....	.....	.....	758
Premature Station .....	63	62	60	79	40	38	74	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	509
Psychiatry .....	300	299	165	164	309	318	145	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,853
Radium Room .....	44	54	15	89	47	40	19	38	16	41	10	64	477
Surgery .....	555	439	843	833	662	614	1,120	1,071	374	371	524	656	8,062
Thoracic Surgery .....	36	19	52	23	65	19	85	28	15	3	20	11	378
Tuberculosis .....	81	30	92	40	102	28	72	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	481
Urology .....	332	128	543	175	271	92	409	93	133	52	225	38	2,491
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>3,874</b>	<b>3,975</b>	<b>7,951</b>	<b>13,385</b>	<b>4,129</b>	<b>4,089</b>	<b>8,256</b>	<b>14,570</b>	<b>1,476</b>	<b>1,922</b>	<b>1,710</b>	<b>6,080</b>	<b>71,417</b>

## DEATHS 12 YEARS AND UNDER

Due to Cardio	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vascular Disease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Due to Malignancy...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Due to Pneumonia...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Due to Renal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Disease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Due to Poison,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Accident and	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Violence .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Due to Tuberculosis.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stillborns .....	3	3	45	47	8	2	63	45	6	5	41	25	293

## DEATHS TAKEN FROM DEATH LIST

(Autopsies in Bold)

	TUL WM	TUL WF	TUL CM	TUL CF	LSU WM	LSU WF	LSU CM	LSU CF	IND WM	IND WF	IND CM	IND CF	Total
Accident and Admission Room	3	2	12	7	3	3	9	9	1	.....	8	6	63
Contagious .....	17	10	21	16	15	12	21	20	4	1	14	9	160
Dental Surgery .....	8	4	19	10	4	5	26	23	3	.....	3	3	108
Dermatology .....	9	10	22	15	7	9	29	28	4	1	5	7	146
Fracture .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0
Gynecology .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0
Infirmary .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0
Medicine .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0
Neurology .....	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3
Neuro Surgery .....	2	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	5
New Borns .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Obstetrics .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Ophthalmology .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
Orthopedics .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
Otolaryngology .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0
Pediatrics .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Plastic Surgery .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polio Center .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Prematures .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Premature Station .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Psychiatry .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Radium Room .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Surgery .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Thoracic Surgery .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Tuberculosis .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Urology .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
TOTAL .....	169	134	287	242	161	124	271	265	56	31	50	85	1,875
	387	229	430	354	350	224	399	399	126	86	111	162	3,207





## ANNUAL REPORT

### MEDICAL SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958

This department provides services to the hospital patient who has problems of a social nature which are complicating factors in his illness, and which interfere with or retard his response to medical or psychiatric care. The types of problems vary in complexity and seriousness, from simple which are readily resolved to those which require frequent contacts over long periods of time. Depending upon the circumstances, work may be directly with the patient and his family; in many, however, other social agencies in the community are involved. Each case is considered on an individual basis, from the point of view of the nature of the problem, the ability of the patient and his family to handle it, and of resources outside the family which may be brought into use. In each, the objective is to help the patient to find some solution to the problem, or at least to make the best possible adjustment to it. Such a solution might lie in helping with personal or family adjustments, or in material help through resources within the department, or through cooperation with another social agency. With such help, the patient is able to make fuller use of the medical care offered by the hospital. As a result, he and his family may be enabled to make a speedier return to a more productive and satisfying life. In many instances, the removal of obstacles to treatment will mean that the course of the patient's treatment will be shorter and smoother, permitting more rapid turnover of patients, and promoting more effective patient care.

#### Services to Patients

Altogether 40,613 patients were given help through this department. This represents an increase of 3,293 over the preceding year. Of the total number of patients served, a permanent record was kept for 9,587 patients (an increase of 1329 over the previous year. The decision as to whether a permanent record will be made depends upon individual case situation. In many instances, where a brief service is given, and it is not anticipated that further assistance will be needed, or where the information collected about the patient is not considered to be of future value should the patient return to the hospital at a later date, it is not considered to be economical to keep a permanent record. In the instances in which continued help over longer periods of time is needed, a recorded narrative of the findings, of the worker's evaluation of the situation, and of the steps taken to relieve it are an essential part of the helping process. The fact that there was a proportionately larger increase in the number of recorded cases may be taken as a general indication of an improvement in the quality of work, since the cases which are recorded tend to be the ones in which more thorough study, evaluation and treatment are given.

With the recognition that statistics alone cannot accurately reflect either the quality or the exact volume of work in this field, the following figures are given to indicate some of the types of tangible services given patients, and the number of contacts required to complete the service.

Areas of Casework Service	Patients Served	Contacts with or in behalf of patients
Nursing care in the home.....	542	716
Child Placement.....	367	531
Placement in nursing home .....	843	1248
Financial assistance.....	1311	1423
Homemaker service .....	41	58
Vocational rehabilitation.....	207	321
Shelter Home Care.....	114	148
Appliances and Medication.....	1891	2207
Transportation .....	312	401
Hospitalization & other medical procedure..	511	607
Interpretation & planning with personnel of facility re.: patient's social situation.....	771	911
Interpretation of patient's medical-social situation to other agency.....	671	895
Interpretation to patient group.....	721	907
Unmarried mothers served.....	48	112

Another type of service is more directly related to facilitating medical plans for patients. In this category is included securing social histories to aid in diagnosis, home studies preparatory to discharge, and intake interviews for the purpose of screening patients for acceptance in the psychiatry clinics.

Referrals for service are encouraged from hospital staff, and during the current year accounted for 13,076 of the total number of patients brought to the attention of the social workers. Other sources of referral were: Department of Public Welfare (3,389), other agencies in the community (2,160). In 21,988 cases the patient applied independently for help, or his need was pointed out by a member of his family, his employer, clergyman, or other interested individual.

Geographically, the patients seen in Social Service are distributed throughout the State, but as would be expected the largest number is concentrated in Orleans Parish. A total of 22,126 patients came from this parish, while 18,011 were from other parishes throughout the State. In addition to these, 476 patients from other states were served, since Charity Hospital does render some emergency treatment to non-residents.

#### Use of Funds

The department has at its disposal several funds which can be used to meet the emergency needs of patients. The amount of money available is small, and therefore only urgent, short term needs can be met. In instances in which a patient needs financial aid over longer periods of time, or in which a large amount of money is involved, the patient is referred to the appropriate agency in the community. The funds used by the department, except for the Patients' Welfare Fund and the Insulin Fund, are from special bequests, or from private donations. The amounts of money available from each fund is listed below.

Fund	Amount
Stauffer-Eastwick .....	\$ 4,800.00
Patients Welfare .....	1,200.00
Well Convalescent.....	360.00
Insulin Fund.....	4,800.00
American Cancer Society.....	1,156.06
Special Donations.....	112.00
Total .....	\$12,428.06

The largest demand for expenditures from these funds was for medication. Although no definitive study of this problem has been made, it seems obvious that there is a large unmet need in this area. The problem is growing more acute as more and more patients are being treated on an out-patient basis, and as the cost of the drugs is so high. The following table shows the numbers of patients helped through the use of the funds available to the department.

	No. of Patients	Amount
Medication .....	7384	\$ 8,310.25
Transportation .....	494	801.00
Maintenance .....	26	148.50
Appliances .....	371	1,561.90
Total .....	8275	\$10,821.65

The total amount of money available was not expended because there are restrictions on the use of some of the funds. For example, the largest one, Stauffer-Eastwick Fund, can be used for white patients only, and many of the private donations are specifically for children.

#### Eligibility Determination

The unit of the Social Service Department which is responsible for screening patients for eligibility consists of nine interviewers, and is administered by one of the case work supervisors. With this number of workers it is impossible even to approximate complete coverage of all of the patients applying for treatment in wards, clinics and accident rooms. Altogether 13% of the total number of patients were interviewed. The following shows the number of patients interviewed, according to service, and the number of patients found to be ineligible:

	Number Interviewed	Number Ineligible
Clinics .....	3,102	1,681
Wards .....	5,858	739
Accident Rooms.....	20,551	4,693
Total .....	29,511	7,113

#### Staff

The department, when fully staffed, consists of 56 workers: a director, 6 supervisors, 10 senior medical social workers, 13 beginning medical social workers, 4 senior psychiatric social workers, 4 beginning psychiatric social workers, 1 clerical supervisor, and 13 clerical workers. In the professional staff there has been an average of 11 vacancies. There were 9 resignations and 8 replacements during the year, but some positions remained vacant. In the clerical staff one position has remained vacant, while there were 5 resignations and 5 replacements. The high proportion of turnover and vacancies has limited the amount and quality of work performed, but as in previous years the shortage of qualified personnel and the comparatively low salary scales has made it impossible to maintain a full staff.

MHH:AM

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ MARIGAYLE H. HART  
Marigayle H. Hart



## ANNUAL REPORT

### MEDICAL AND PATIENTS' LIBRARY

#### July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958

#### Staff

The regular library staff appreciated the help of a total of fourteen volunteers who gave one hundred and thirteen hours and a half on the wards with the book truck.

#### Reading Room Activities

The attendance in the library remained high. The library benefited by the special donation of a series of Audio-Digest Tapes with medical lectures of various fields. It was given by the Schering Corporation. The series will be valued at one thousand dollars when complete. The tape recorder was suggested by Dr. A. A. Flores and approved by the Medical Committee to be bought with money from the Henderson Fund. A room formerly used to repair books in, is used by the staff as a private room to listen to the medical lectures.

The medical and professional staff enjoy the library very much. They relax with a popular book or scan the many magazines for recreation. They come in to study the medical journals or books. The doctors are assisted in every way.

#### Ward Rounds

Daily ward rounds to help the patients' morale are made. Books and magazines are carefully selected before being circulated on the wards. Volunteers are trained before being sent out alone with the book truck. The library staff goes daily around and is given cooperation with the many various services on the ward. The chaplains, Sisters, nurses and many others are all willing to help.

#### Donations

All magazines and paper back books and many of the regular bound books are donated which are used on the ward. Professional and medical staff members, personnel of this hospital, church groups, clubs, individuals and business firms have brought magazines and books to the library as gifts. Some have contributed for years. There is no public appeal yet the library is always well supplied. All help to make the library a success. The majority of donations come from the New Orleans area but people from the other parishes send in magazines or books by mail or by automobiles.

#### Statistics

VOLUNTEERS .....	113½ hours
Circulation	
Ward .....	7,809
Reading Room .....	9,700
	17,509
Attendance .....	35,112
Acquisitions	
(bound volumes)	
Purchase .....	125
Gift .....	328

Respectfully submitted,

Lily E. Twining, Librarian



## ANNUAL REPORT

### STORE ROOM DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1957 — June 30, 1958

During the past year an additional Stock Clerk I has been added to our staff to keep a perpetual inventory of all stocks received and issued.

A new electric lift delivery truck has been purchased for this department in addition to the old electric truck being overhauled. This has helped expedite deliveries to the main and outlying buildings greatly.

This is the third year whereby a certificate from the United States Department of Agriculture or a Louisiana Department of Agriculture must accompany all shipments such as eggs, fresh meats, fruits, vegetables and staple grocery commodities, as to guarantee of grade purchased by the hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ LAWRENCE R. McNAMARA,  
Lawrence R. McNamara,  
Stock Clerk IV

## ANNUAL REPORT ACCOMPLISHMENTS MAINTENANCE DEPARTMENT July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958

### JULY 1957

Installed elements in traps, Dibert Building.  
Renewed ice-water chiller, Student Nurses' Home.  
Repacked expansion joints on heating system, Std. Nurses' Home.  
Painted Doctors' Dining Room, Basement of Main Building.  
Painted Heart Station, 5th Floor of Main Building.  
Replaced 24 metal sash windows in Laundry.  
Built 9 wooden cabinets for Dr. Newsome of Premature Unit.  
Built 24 wooden stools, Colored Admitting Room.  
Installed 10 new Formica tops on tables, Nurses' Dining Room.  
Installed cold water outlet on Lab. table, Virus Laboratory.  
Installed new hopper bowls on 4th, 6th and 8th Floors.  
Installed new shower pan in ward C-804 of Main Building.  
Installed 2 new shower pans in ward C-305A of Main Building.  
Constructed 5 metal frames for narcotic boxes, 7th Floor.  
Constructed 30 metal infusion stands, Emergency Department.  
Constructed 60 wire handles for Housekeeping Department.

And usual routine of repairs and replacements as called for on requisitions. Total amount of requisitions for July: 1421.

### AUGUST 1957

Renewed 8" hot water line to heater, Powerhouse.  
Renewed 4" hot water line to heater, Powerhouse.  
Installed drinking fountain in ward C-300A in Main Building.  
Constructed metal Utility Table for Housekeeping Department.  
Constructed metal table for 3" casters, Outpatients' Department.  
Constructed 6 metal T.V. tables with 3" casters, Dibert Building.  
Constructed 3 metal tables with 3" casters, Radiology 7th Floor.  
Built 2 wooden cabinets for Dr. Fisher, Pathology Department.  
Built 1 wooden desk for Sr. Clarisse in Housekeeping Department.  
Built 1 small wooden desk, Dr. Flores' Office 9th Floor.  
Built 2 wooden lockers in White and Colored Admitting Rooms.  
Installed acoustic ceiling in Dr. Flores' Office 9th Floor.  
Installed Formica top on 2 tables, 3rd Floor of Main Building.  
Installed Formica top on table for Record Library.  
Installed Formica tops on 2 tables for Housekeeping Department.  
Painted Bldg. Maintenance Superintendent's Office.

And usual routine for repairs and replacements as called for on requisitions. Total amount of requisitions for August: 1657.

### SEPTEMBER 1957

Removed hand basin from corridor, 4th Floor Colored T. B. Building.  
Painted Basement of Polio Unit.  
Painted Nurses' Dining Room, Basement of Main Building.  
Removed blanks and packed same in steam line, Main Building.  
Removed blanks and packed same in steam line, Student Nurses' Home.  
Repaired 6" broken steam line in Valve Room, Main Building.  
Renewed 2" steam pipe in Valve Room, Main Building.  
Renewed 2" steam line gaskets in East Wing, Main Building.

Renewed discs in 1" steam valve, West Wing of Main Building.  
Renewed steam trap and valve under Boiler Room, Powerhouse.  
Renewed  $\frac{1}{2}$ " valve on steam line in Boiler Room, Powerhouse.  
Installed water valves for developing tank, Heart Station.  
Installed developing tank and lead line, Heart Station.  
Installed waste line for refrigerator, 11th Floor Center.  
Repaired broken water line behind marble wall in ward W-1104.  
Installed water line for A. C. tower in Basement of Polio Unit.  
Built large wooden cabinet for Sr. Patricia, 12th Floor.  
Built large wooden cabinet for Sr. Theresa, Dietary Department.  
Built steps and railing for 264/266 Walnut Street property.

And usual routine for repairs and replacements as called for on requisitions. Total amount of requisitions for September: 1513.

#### OCTOBER 1957

Re-built Brick stack of Incinerator, rear of Warehouse.  
Installed ice-cube machine, Dibert Building, 3rd Floor.  
Installed three new burners in Incinerator.  
Rerouted 4" vent line in Incinerator.  
Installed 5" valve on hot water line in trench by Isolation Bldg.  
Installed rinse valve on dish machine, Main Kitchen.  
Installed heating system in Hot House, rear of Std. Nurses' Home.  
Installed 6 new expansion joints in steam trench, Sisters' Home.  
Built "L" shaped cabinet for Sr. Patricia 12th Floor.  
Built large work table for Auto-Garage.  
Built large bookcase for Purchasing Department.  
Built wooden desk for Housekeeping Department.  
Constructed metal table with shelves, Anesthesia Department.  
Installed electric wire, etc. in Pathology Department.  
Installed receptacles and cables in X-Ray Department 7th Floor.  
Painted exterior of 264/266 Walnut Street property.  
Painted Living Rooms and Dining Room, Sisters' Home.

And usual routine of repairs and replacements as called for on requisitions. Total amount of requisitions for October: 1802.

#### NOVEMBER 1957

Repaired 6 treatment tables for Housekeeping Department.  
Repaired flat work ironer, Laundry.  
Installed 7 fluorescent fixtures in Miss Mariano's Office.  
Installed new operating lights, 12th Floor.  
Installed 220V outlet in Valve Room, Basement of Main Building.  
Installed 5 lavatories, 1st Floor Clinic White Side.  
Installed 4 Developing Tanks, 1st Floor Accident Room.  
Installed 1 Developing Tank, 1st Floor Colored T. B. Building.  
Installed ice-water machine, 1st Floor Colored T. B. Building.  
Installed waste line for refrigerator, 9th Floor Colored side.  
Removed plumbing fixtures from garage at 264/266 Walnut St. property.  
Built radio cabinet with casters, 3rd Floor of Main Building.  
Built 5 wooden benches for Emergency Unit 1st Floor Main Building.  
Installed Formica tops on 6 tables for Record Library.  
Built 2 glass enclosed Bulletin Boards, 11th Floor Main Building.  
Installed 1" hot water line from heater to compressor, Powerhouse.  
Installed 6" discharge line from Sump Pump, Powerhouse.  
Installed 1" regular steam valve on Sterilizer, Dibert Building.

And usual routine of repairs and replacement as called for on requisitions. Total amount of requisitions for November: 1801.



**DECEMBER 1957**

Painted Sr. Urban's Office, Student Nurses' Home 1st Floor.  
 Painted 2 Date Rooms, Student Nurses' Home 1st Floor.  
 Painted Mrs. A. Muldrey's office, Student Nurses' Home 1st Floor.  
 Installed new Operating Lights, 12th Floor of Main Building.  
 Installed new Operating Lights, 10th Floor of Main Building.  
 Installed electric wire, etc. in Emergency Room, Main Building.  
 Installed ice crushing machine, 3rd Floor of Main Building.  
 Constructed wooden desk with Formica top, Dibert Building.  
 Constructed 1 Ampule Cabinet for Emergency Room, 1st Floor.  
 Erected 8 metal dressing carts, 12th Floor Central Service.  
 Erected metal truck for Heart Station.  
 Repaired broken steam line in attic of Observation Room.  
 Repaired sewer line in basement of Main Building.  
 Repaired 4" drain line and 4" soil line in Powerhouse.  
 Blanked main steam line in boiler, Powerhouse.  
 Blanked feed water lines to boiler, Powerhouse.  
 Installed new float valve in Powerhouse.

And usual routine of repairs and replacements as called for on requisitions. Total amount of requisitions for December: 1453.

**JANUARY 1958**

Painted Assembly Room, Student Nurses' Home.  
 Installed electric wiring in Colored Food Service, Basement of Main Building.  
 Installed wiring, pipe and phone lines in Compensation Office.  
 Installed wiring for signal lights, 3rd and 4th Floors Colored T. B. Bldg.  
 Painted new Insurance Office on 1st Floor of Main Building.  
 Installed 6" air chamber for hot water line, trench at Colored T. B. Bldg.  
 Installed 2" air chamber for hot water line, trench at Colored T. B. Bldg.  
 Installed new lines on ice water chiller, Student Nurses' Home.  
 Installed dish washing machine, Colored employees' Dining Room.  
 Installed new developing tank, X-Ray 1st Floor Center of Main Building.  
 Installed 4" hot water valve in basement of Main Building.  
 Installed 2" hot water return valve, Student Nurses' Home.  
 Installed 4" hot water valve in trench at Isolation Building.  
 Installed pipe railing for stairs, 2nd floor of Colored T. B. Building.  
 Constructed metal counter 2' x 8' for Colored Food Service.  
 Installed new cement flooring in Garbage Room, Basement of Main Bldg.  
 Installed new partition (lead) in X-Ray Colored side 1st Floor Main Bldg.

And usual routine of repairs and replacements as called for on requisitions. Total amount of requisitions for January: 1858.

**FEBRUARY 1958**

Painted Delivery Room, 10th Floor of Main Building.  
 Installed receptacles and cable in attic of Main Building.  
 Painted Main Kitchen, Basement of Main Building.  
 Installed necessary wiring, etc. in X-Ray Room, 1st Floor Main Bldg.  
 Installed necessary wiring, etc. for X-Ray machine, Dibert Bldg.  
 Painted Colored Food Service, Basement of Main Building.  
 Removed electric wire and fixtures for contractor on 7th Floor.  
 Removed old and installed new Golden Anderson valve, Powerhouse.  
 Installed pilot light line to new Golden Anderson valve, Powerhouse.  
 Removed steam lines to bedpan sterilizer, Wards C-702 and C-703.



Constructed metal scaffold with rollers, Paint Shop.  
Built wooden cabinet for Medical and Surgical Office.

And usual routine of repairs and replacements as called for on requisitions. Total amount of requisitions for February: 1525.

### MARCH 1958

Painted Admission Bath, Basement of Main Building.  
Painted White and Colored Admitting Rooms, 1st Floor of Main Bldg.  
Painted Post Office, 1st Floor of Main Building.  
Installed new wiring for X-Ray equipment, Contagious Building.  
Replaced night lights on 10th Floor of Main Building.  
Installed buzzer system in Prof. Students' Home.  
Lowered ceiling lights on 3rd Floor of Main Building.  
Installed 7 new steam kettles in Main Kitchen.  
Installed 2 cold water lines for hose faucet, 1st Floor A. C. Unit.  
Installed 1 cold water line for hose faucet, 12th Floor A. C. Unit.  
Installed 1 cold water line for A. C. Unit, 6th Floor of Main Building.  
Constructed 13 metal window grilles for Colored Food Service.  
Constructed 2 dressing booths, X-Ray Department White Clinic.  
Erected partition in X-Ray on 1st Floor of Main Building.

And usual routine of repairs and replacements as called for on requisitions. Total amount of requisitions for March: 1802.

### APRIL 1958

Removed waste and vent lines, White and Colored T. B. Bldg.  
Removed plumbing fixtures and capped lines in wall, W & C T. B. Bldg.  
Installed two developing tanks, Heart Station, 5th Floor.  
Installed mixing valve for Whirlpool, Polio Unit.  
Installed new electric cables in attic of Main Building.  
Removed 4 steam lines on 7th Floor of Main Building.  
Removed 4 return valves on 7th Floor of Main Building.  
Removed sterilizers on 2nd and 3rd Floors of White and Colored T. B. Bldg.  
Painted interior of Ambulance Drivers' Quarters.  
Erected stands for Bazaar, Student Nurses' Home grounds.  
Constructed 2 desks for Diagnostic Radiology Department.  
Erected metal table for portable compressor, Outpatients' Dept.  
Installed new developing tank, 1st Floor Dibert Building.

And usual routine of repairs and replacements as called for on requisitions. Total amount of requisitions for April: 1623.

### MAY 1958

Rewired and installed switch and lights, Guard House in Parking Lot.  
Remove and re-vamped two 6" fire lines on 7th Floor Main Building.  
Installed conduit, pipe and cable on 2nd and 3rd Floors in Dibert Bldg.  
Installed outlets and wire in Dark Room, X-Ray Dibert Bldg.  
Prefabricated 3" soft water line, Powerhouse roof.  
Installed new plumbing fixtures, 2nd Floor White and Colored T. B. Bldg.  
Repaired two (2) Freon Compressors, Equipment Room.  
Re-routed electrical lines for A. C. Unit in Room 507 EBDM Bldg.  
Painted Employees' Dressing Room in Laundry.  
Installed 5" expansion joint on steam line, trench at Sisters' Home.  
Installed electric pump in trench at Student Nurses' Home.  
Installed rollers and guides for steam line, trench at Sisters' Home.

And usual routine of repairs and replacements as called for on requisitions. Total amount of requisitions for May: 1580.

## JUNE 1958

Overhauled dish machine in Isolation Building.  
Overhauled dish machine in Dibert Building.  
Repaired 23 valves for heating system, Main Building.  
Rewired "Exit" lights on 1st floor of White and Colored T. B. Bldg.  
Installed rollers and guides for lines in steam trench.  
Renewed and packed valves in Laundry.  
Removed 11 radiators on 2nd and 3rd Floor White and Colored T. B. Bldg.  
Renewed 4" drain line from heaters, Powerhouse.  
Installed 3" soft water line, Powerhouse.  
Painted X-Ray Dept., Dibert Bldg.  
Built partitions on 2nd and 3rd Floor of White and Colored T. B. Bldg.  
Built platforms on 2nd and 3rd Floor, White and Colored T. B. Bldg.  
Constructed 3 large wooden cabinets, White and Colored T. B. Bldg.  
Built 2 black boards for White and Colored T. B. Bldg.  
Built 4 Bulletin Boards, White and Colored T. B. Bldg.  
Constructed 12 new doors, White and Colored T. B. Bldg.  
Built 6 medicine cabinets, White and Colored T. B. Bldg.  
Constructed metal railing for Physical Therapy.

And usual routine of repairs and replacements as called for on requisitions. Total amount of requisitions for June: 1394.

## ANNUAL REPORT ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1957 — June 30, 1958

### JULY 1957

Repaired governor on No. 1 hot water pump, repairs consist of a new diaphragm, all new fittings and resetting. Put 100 lb. Keg of Sanabrite chemical in air condition cooling tower on roof of Power House to prevent algae. Put 300 lbs. of anhydrous ammonia in Ice Plant system, repaired No. 2 electric motor driven boiler feed water pump, metalized shaft, trued same on bearing ends of shaft, replaced all bearings with new bearing ends of shaft, replaced all bearings with new bearings. Installed Klackson horn on cooling tower fans on ice water and ice plant system for safety warning conditions. Repairs were made on the No. 1 Frick Freon Compressor in Equipment Engine Room in the Main Building that refrigerates the storage boxes and milk rooms, reseated all valves and packed same. Repaired motor and checked bearings on condensate pump in Student Nurses' Home. Ran Murray Turbo Generator semi-monthly without load 28" Vacuum Ok.

### AUGUST 1957

Repaired automatic air purger on the No. 1 Worthington Freon Compressor in Power House, repaired pulley on chemical pump, rebored and made bushing to fit same. Shut down plant for repairs, repaired broken drain line under the banquettes on Freret Street side of Power House, packed steam valves on the top of No. 2 boiler, cleaned No. 2 cooling tower controlling cool water for the Ice Plant and Ice Water system, changed oil cooler with emergency spare cooler, changed old used oil with new clean oil in the No. 2 Worthington Centrifugal Freon Air Condition Compressor. Repaired Vilter Ammonia Compressor in the Ice Plant, repairs consist of metalized and trued bearings on the 5" eccentric crank shaft, replaced all bearings, main bearings, out board bearings, connecting rod bearings, new piston pin bushing and pins, new safety head assembly and valves, new piston compression and oil rings, new conductor rings and contact points, new carbon brushes for synchronous motor. Compressor completed, operating ok. Repaired electrical controls on both No. 1 and No. 2 air compressors. Repaired two ice cube units in Dibert Building. Repaired sump pump in Engine Room in the Student Nurses' Home. Repaired sump pump in Power House, installed new bearings and cleaned strainers. Ran Murray Turbo Generator semi-monthly without load Vacuum 28" Ok.

### SEPTEMBER 1957

Repaired condensor pumps for ice water system on Mezzanine Floor in Power House, removed old deteriorated ice water unit from the Engine Room in Student Nurses' Home preparing to install new unit when it arrives. On the date of 9/16/57 Mr. Denz representing the Murray Turbine Corporation started to survey and make necessary repairs on the 1000 K.W. Murray Turbine Generator with the assistance of the employees in the Power House, parts were ordered through the Equitable Equipment Co. Distributors, repairs and material consist of replacing carbon springs, carbon rings, carbon stops, governor spring sleeve bearings, governor shaft thrust bearings, governor shaft bearings, cleaned condensor, changed oil 100 gallon capacity, repairs were completed on the date of 10/1/57, ran and tested turbine, repairs satisfactory, 28" Vacuum. Hand hole and man hole plates were removed from No. 1 boiler so repairs could be made to same. Contract was awarded to Thos. Hooley & Sons Contractors to remove all old tubes, replaced with new



tubes, calked stay bolts interior and exterior, install new baffle walls and baffle tiles, scale interior and exterior of the drum and tube sheets. These necessary repairs were recommended by the insurance boiler inspector because of age and service of the boiler. Installed a new temperature control switch in walk-in cooler in the Contagious Building.

### OCTOBER 1957

Repaired York tube ice machine in Dibert Building, installed electrical unit for electric welding machine in Power House. Installed new interior mechanism in Armstrong low pressure trap connected to the Laundry Heater, replaced drain lines on hot water and feed water pumps. Put 100 lb. keg of Sanabrite chemical in cooling tower on roof of Power House to prevent algae. 300 lbs. of anhydrous ammonia in Ice Plant system, repaired Mason Neilan gas regulator on No. 1 boiler, put in a new diaphragm and general overhauling, repaired governor on No. 2 hot water pump, rebored fly wheel on No. 1 Frick Freon refrigeration compressor, made and installed new bushings to fit shaft, fly wheel was very loose, repaired 3" and 4" valves on line leading from brine tank to laundry water softeners, packed stuffing boxes on condensate return pumps in tunnel of Main Building to Power House, installed copper tubing line from main air line to unit that controls unit controls on Worthington Centrifugal Air Condition units, this line will be used only for emergency use, or when repairs are made on the Brunner Air Compressor that is permanently used to compress air. Ran Murray Turbo Generator semi-monthly without load 28" Vacuum OK.

### NOVEMBER 1957

Installed 2-1" ammonia expansion valves and renewed extra heavy piping from valves to coolers on the ice water system in Power House that refrigerates water for x-ray and drinking water purposes, packed stuffing boxes on condensate pumps in Student Nurses Home, repaired all valves on No. 1 boiler while boiler was under repairs, repaired ice dump and ice can filler in ice plant, cleaned water filter in ice plant, removed all gravel, cleaned thoroughly and replaced same, repaired chemical pumps that delivers chemical to boiler. On the date of 11/26/57 a Mr. Grey, representing the Worthington Corporation started inspection on the No. 2 Worthington 500 H.P. Freon Compressor with the aid of the employees in Power House, repairs consisting of replacing leaking shaft seal with new seal, replaced thrust bearing with new bearing, both bearings were the property of the Hospital, put 200 lbs. of Freon eleven in system, put new oil in gear box and main sump, installed new purge unit compressor, cleaned all oil lines, greased coupling, compressor ran 2 or 3 days over the week end, stopped manually because of cold atmospheric weather conditions, when atmospheric weather changed to warm tried to start the compressor, it would run 3 or 4 minutes, long enough to suck in air on the seal, build up head pressure and kick off, this is the problem why the seal was changed, A. M. Lockett, the Worthington Distributors will have to rectify these conditions. Repaired and installed valve plates on both small air compressors. Ran Murray Turbine Generator without load 28" vacuum OK.

### DECEMBER 1957

Replaced six hundred and thirty hand hole round and pear shaped gas-kets on front and back of No. 1 boiler, after repairs were completed by Thos. Hooley Contractors, the No. 1 boiler was tested with 200 lbs. hydrostatic pressure by the Travelers Insurance inspector, repairs were successful, on 12/18/57. Shut down plant to bank all valves on the No. 4 boiler, this was a necessity, received word that the boiler purchased by the Hospital to replace the old No. 4 boiler was to be delivered sooner than date perviously



notified. Shut down the Central Air Condition system, cleaned cooling tower on roof of Power House, scaled and painted the four water softeners. Southern Scrap subcontracted by the Rittner Engineering Company started to demolish the old No. 4 boiler. Shut down plant to install a float valve on the new boiler deaerating feed water heater, the float valve on the heater when heater was purchased was too small to control water level in heater, installed prefabricated 4" feed water line leading from heater to pumps, installed 6" drain line in basement of Power House replacing deteriorated lines. Repaired circulating ice water pumps that delivers ice water to Main Building for x-ray and drinking water purposes, repaired city water pumps in Equipment Engine Room in Main Building. Ran Murray Turbo Generator semi-monthly without load 28" Vacuum, OK.

### JANUARY 1958

Repaired sump pump in Power House, cleaned and painted boilers No. 1, No. 2 and No. 6. Southern Scrap completed demolishing No. 4 boiler. The power house door frame leading to the Freret Street entrance was slightly damaged, repairs will be taken care of by the Insurance Company. Replaced control switch box and wiring for the No. 2 electric driven boiler feed water pump, replaced burnt wiring in the switch box for the No. 1 electric driven feed water pump, both boxes got wet from a bursting hot water line above the boxes causing the conditions. Put No. 1 boiler in service, everything ok, took No. 5 boiler out of service for general cleaning, removed old packing from stuffing box on the Vilter Ammonia Compressor in the Ice Plant, replaced with new packing recommended by the factory representative, repaired bearings on motor for condensate return pump, replaced old oil with new oil on units in fan room on the 12th floor East and West side for the new air condition system, also steam cleaned the coils, removed section of deteriorating ammonia piping in the ice plant, replaced with new extra heavy pipe, cleaned interior of No. 5 boiler, repaired high and low safety whistles on the water column. Ran Murray Turbo Generator semi-monthly without load 28" Vacuum OK.

### FEBRUARY 1958

Completed installation of the 5 ton-heat-X-Model drinking ice water Freon system in Engine Room at the Student Nurses Home that furnishes cool drinking water throughout the building, unit operating satisfactory repaired York Ice Cube Machine on the 3rd Floor Dibert T.B. Building, re-packed both condensor pumps for the ice water system, replaced deteriorated stuffing box glands with new brass glands.

On the date of 2/11/58 Mr. Whalen representing the Worthington Corporation inspected the No. 2 and No. 1 Worthington Freon 500 ton each compressors in the Power House with the aid of the Engineering Employees, leaks were found in the shaft seal and cover of the oil return float gasket reset, both leaks were repaired on the No. 1 compressor, both heads were removed from the condensor, the tubes were punched and cleaned, both ends, box end and rear end and heads were cleaned and painted interior with Debecot a rust preventative, linement and equipment was checked satisfactory. Received material for the installation of the No. 4 boiler, Thomas Hooley Contractors subcontracted with Rittner Engineering Company for the installation of the No. 4 boiler, installation started on the date of 2/17/58, removed heads from both ends of the condensers of the No. 2 Worthington Air Condition Compressor, cleaned tubes and heads thoroughly and painted box end and heads with Debecot a rust preventative. Ran Murray Generator without load, Vacuum 28" OK.

**MARCH 1958**

Shut down plant for repairs, installed 2-3" gate valves on the line leading to the return water tank of roof of Power House, installed a 3" plug control valve that controls pressure on hot water line between make up line and line delivering hot water to the outlying building, installed 3" leaking valve on discharge line of electric driven feed water pump so repairs can be made during day work, replaced gaskets on three steam valves on high pressure line leading to pump, installed fabricated 1" copper tubing connecting the Golden Anderson valve on make up tank on roof of Power House to connecting valve on Mezzanine Floor. Repaired motor on exhaust fan for center sterilizing room on 12th floor Main Building, removed old packing with new packing in stuffing box on No. 1 ammonia compressor on the ice water system, flushed and filled the chill water from the new air condition system three different times until the water cleared. Repaired No. 1 condensor pump for the air condition system, removed old seals, replaced with new seals, repaired drain lines, repaired No. 1 circulating chill water pump, replaced worn bearings with new bearings, replaced leaking seals, relined pump and motor which moved from linement causing bearings to wear, cleaned oil coolers and non condensable purge units on both Worthington Air Condition Freon Compressors in the Power House. Repaired both blow down valves on the No. 2 boiler. Put 300 lbs. of anhydrous ammonia in the ice plant. Ran Murray Turbo Generator semi-monthly without load, Vacuum 28" OK.

**APRIL 1958**

Repaired pressure reducing valve on the 10th floor delivery room air condition system. Repaired armature on the exciter for the ice water system, turned down the commutator, installed new carbon brushes, repaired York V.W. Ammonia Compressor in the ice plant, installed new shaft seal and general check up, replaced old lubricating oil in base with new oil, cleaned both Laundry and boiler water softener brine tanks, cleaned sand from gravel, added 3 yards of  $\frac{3}{4}$ " gravel in tanks. James F. O'Neill Construction Company started to dismatle the deteriorated deareating Cochrane hot water heater, preparing for the installation replacement of the new Cochrane heater on the Mezzanine Floor in Power House. Repaired the No. 1 large Frick Freon refrigerator compressor in the Engine Room in the Main Building, repairs consist of installing new piston compression and oil rings, new piston pins and bushings, new suction and discharge valves, crank shaft eccentric pins were trued and bearings spotted. Newman Electric Company installed 100 amp. switch in panel board controlling fans on cooling tower for the ice plant, replacing 70 amp. switch which was too small to carry the load, switch was received and installed without cost to the Hospital because of installation error. Repaired electric hoist crane in the ice plant, replaced broken spring and repaired clutch plate. Ran Murray Turbo Generator semi-monthly during the month without load, Vacuum 28" OK.

**MAY 1958**

Repaired York ice cube machine in Polio Building, fabricating 3" piping to tie in the line from the water softeners that leads to the hot water heaters this will eliminate taking water from the heaters for make up water to boilers, which will be taken direct from the softeners preventing fluctuation on pressure to the main and surrounding buildings. Put new motor starter on the air condition unit controlling the 5th floor Heart Station, cleaned the air condition units and controls that controls humidity on the 9th floor Premature Ward. Repaired circulating brine pumps that delivers brine from brine tanks to the ice storage room in the ice plant. Repaired sump pump in Equipment Room in Main Building, replaced bearings



and copper float. Repaired Mason Neillon gas regulator on the No. 5 boiler, replaced sleeve valve and cleaned thoroughly the interior of the regulator. Repaired several 3" and 4" steam valves that were removed because of leakage, replaced old disc with new disc and resealed seats and tested same so they can be used for replacement when needed. Recharged the 5 ton air condition unit in the Electro Microscope Room. Repacked the stuffing box and recharged the Frick ammonia refrigerating unit controlling the hardening room in basement of main building, installed a 5 ton Chrysler Air Temp Freon Air Condition compressor in Dr. Flores Office that also serves two other offices, this is a replacement of equipment that was installed in the year of 1945. Repaired steam throttle valve on the Murray Turbo Generator. Installed a temperature control switch on the 7½ ton G.E. air condition unit in the White Visitor's Food Service in basement of the Main Building. Put 100 kegs of Sanabrite chemical in cooling tower on roof of Power House to prevent algae. The Chimney Engineering Service employees repaired and put two coats of insulation on draft stack (or chimney) for boilers adjoining the Power House. Ran Murray Turbo Generator semi-monthly without load, 28" Vacuum OK.

#### JUNE 1958

Cleaned and replaced filters for transformer vault in Power House. Repaired No. 2 Frick Freon compressor in the Engine Room in Main Building, repairs consist of metalized and trued bearings on eccentric crank shaft, spotted and fit bearings for the shaft, replaced old with new standard compression rings, replaced old shaft seal with new seal, made and pressed new bushings on fly wheel, bore was too loose for fit on shaft, repairs completed, compressor operating satisfactorily. Replaced oil with new lubricating oil in base of both vacuum pumps in the Engine Room at the Student Nurses Home, heavy rain caused water to flood trenches and run in the pits saturated motors and compressors. Recharged 30 ton Schnecke air condition unit on the 6th floor Drug Department. Put 100 lb. keg of Sanabrite chemical in the ice plant and ice water cooling tower to prevent algae. Recharged 5 ton York air condition unit in the Sister's Home. Shut down Central Air Condition system to drain same so 4" inlet and 4" outlet chill water lines could be welded to the 10" main lines on the 7th and 8th floors in the Main Building to distribute chill water for air condition. Took No. 1 boiler out of service to replace a leaking union on the automatic cope line, also cleaned and flushed interior of the boiler. Removed gaskets on the No. 5 boiler to have Travelers Insurance Inspector make the yearly interior inspection, after inspection the boiler was cleaned thoroughly, gaskets replaced, boiler ready for service.

Replaced the 5 H.P. Brunnermatic Compressor on the Heat-X-Model drinking water unit in the Student Nurses Home, the compressor was under warranty and replaced without cost to the Hospital. Shut down the plant for emergency repairs, a deteriorated 1" drain nipple broke on the main city water line leading to the fire pumps in Engine Room in the Main Building, other repairs consist of installing 3" fabricated pipe line leading from water softeners to the hot water deaerating heaters. Repaired 3" valve on high pressure steam line leading to boiler feed water pump. Repaired 4" valve on the main feed water line to boilers. Removed steam receiver from present place over electrical switch boxes to avoid future trouble from steam leaks. Replaced two leaking gaskets on 4" steam line and packed several steam valves. Ran Murray Turbo Generator semi-monthly without load, 28" Vacuum OK.

Yours truly,

/s/ W. H. SUTHERLAND,  
W. H. Sutherland,  
Plant Engineer

## ANNUAL REPORT LAUNDRY DEPARTMENT July 1, 1957 — June 30, 1958

The Laundry has processed from July 1, 1957 through June 30, 1958 the following, including all Wards, all Departments and all Buildings.

TOTAL WEIGHT—6,596,981 pounds.

QUANTITY—13,137,009 pieces.

Sincerely,

/s/ C. J. ALLAIN,  
C. J. Allain,  
Laundry Manager



## ANNUAL REPORT

### CHARITY HOSPITAL VOLUNTEER SERVICE

**July 1, 1957 — June 30, 1958**

Total number of individual volunteers .....	2,364
Total number of hours of service .....	53,423
Volunteers registered for placement .....	737
Organizations participating .....	71

#### HOURS CONTRIBUTED TO HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTS

Accounting .....	127	Nursing Service .....	1,764
Admitting Room .....	1,369	Obstetrics .....	465
Blood Bank .....	401	Layette Room (AWVS) ....	1,083
Blood Donor Station .....	5,706	Orthopedic Wards .....	595
Brain Wave Station .....	222	Pathology .....	61
Central Service .....	3,091	Pediatrics-Feeders .....	1,194
Guild Room .....	6,296	Recreation (NCJW) .....	5,411
Reclaimed Gauze .....	14,523	Schoolrooms .....	78
Chest X-Ray .....	561	Pediatric TB Unit .....	220
Clinics .....	644	Personnel .....	31
Dibert & Colored TB .....	532	Pharmacy .....	2,549
Dietary .....	109	Post Office .....	50
Eleventh Floor .....	171	Psychiatry .....	1,035
Entertainment .....	130	Polio Unit .....	152
Gynecology Wards .....	903	Radiology .....	375
LSU Research .....	208	Record Library .....	340
Housekeeping .....	11	School of Nursing .....	331
Library .....	113	Social Service .....	1,107
Medicine Wards .....	375	Surgery Wards .....	73
Multigraph .....	102	Volunteer Office .....	920

#### PROJECTS SPONSORED BY VOLUNTEER ADVISORY COMMITTEE

- Revision of Volunteer Handbook
- Guide Service for 56 Hospital Tours
- Annual Meeting presenting 133 Awards
- Volunteer Bulletin issued quarterly
- 196 Donations distributed and acknowledged
- Coordinated 30 Christmas activities for patients
- 9 Orientation meetings for 121 new Volunteers
- 1587 Radio spot announcements, 11 Newspaper Articles, 2 TV shows
- Conference of Friendly Visitors and Personal Service Aides

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PEDIATRIC RECREATIONAL PROGRAM OF CHARITY HOSPITAL SPONSORED BY THE COUNCIL OF JEWISH WOMEN, NEW ORLEANS SECTION

The Pediatric Recreational Program at Charity Hospital, a project originated and sponsored by the New Orleans Section of the Council of Jewish women, is now in its eleventh year. The Council continues to provide the Director's salary, act in an advisory capacity, and helps to provide volunteers from their organization. The Program is designed to care for the social, emotional, ethical and recreational needs of the hospitalized child.

**PHYSICAL SETTINGS:** The large and bright Playroom continues to be well equipped with toys, games and recreational equipment. The Playroom is made more attractive for the children by the birds, fish, and planted window boxes, and wall paintings.

**FINANCIAL:** The Hospital assumes the responsibility for toys, games and recreational equipment which is replaced and replenished from the budgetary allowance. The Hospital also provides labor for repairs, maintenance, maid service, office supplies, and the assistant director's salary. The New Orleans Section of the Council of Jewish Women assumes full responsibility for the director's salary as well as meeting emergency needs as they arise.

**VOLUNTEERS:** Volunteer participation continues to be a most necessary and important contribution to the Program. During the past year, 204 volunteers were active averaging 60 individuals per month, an increase of 51 "Play Ladies" over last year. The Volunteer corp was comprised of 114 daytime volunteers, 47 night volunteers, and 43 volunteers who did spot jobs for special events. During the fiscal year, these volunteers served a total of 5,411½ hours. It is encouraging to note that the nucleus of regular volunteer workers continues to grow and the turnover is not as great.

**STUDENT NURSES:** The student nurse training in pediatrics recreation continues to be an important phase of the work. 445 students rotating through the Program and received 1,601 hours of experience and training. Each group of students is given an hour lecture by the director before participating in the Program. The students are then assigned in small groups for regular recreation work with the children. At this time, they receive additional instruction and specifics in recreation, supplemented with training in simple arts and crafts. The students are supervised in play activity with the children in the Play Room, as well as those in the wards. This supervision and instruction is an additional staff responsibility and most time consuming, but we feel that student participation has strengthened the Program, supplemented volunteer shortages, and proved to be of great benefit to the students.

**PROGRAM:** The daily Playroom and ward activities are from 9:30 A.M. to 11:30 A.M. and 2:30 P.M. to 4:30 P.M. On Monday and Wednesday evenings, the activities are from 5:30 P.M. to 7:30 P.M. The Playroom activities include free play, music, games, arts, crafts and story telling. In addition to this, the Program has the responsibility for all parties, programs and recreational activities for the entire 9th floor.

The ward recreation includes toy distribution, distribution of record players, radios, television sets, movies, and bedside supervision of arts and crafts with particular attention to individualized needs. In the summer vacation craft classes for teen-age classes were resumed.

**VOLUNTEER TRAINING AND ORIENTATION:** Volunteer training included orientation for new volunteers and on-the-job training in various phases of the work. In addition to this, two arts and crafts classes for daytime volunteers and one class for the night workers were held to instruct them in the use of games, books, story telling, and movie equipment. In connection with this instruction, professionals from the field of medicine and nursing addressed the group.

**PUBLICITY:** Publicity for the year included spot radio announcements, newspaper pictures and stories for the Easter and Christmas parties and for children form Charity Hospital on the initial children's show on W.W.L. In addition to this, television and newspaper stories for Council Carousel, New Orleans Council of Jewish Women's fund-raising event at Pontchartrain Beach appeared. Newspaper articles also appeared for the following: Doctor's Orientation Tea, Arts and Crafts Training Course, General Meeting devoted to Pediatric Recreational Program, and Charity Hospital Annual Meeting honoring Volunteers.

**DONATIONS:** We have been very fortunate to have received numerous and generous gifts and contributions from interested friends and organizations. These gifts have been most helpful to the Program and enthusiastically received by the children. (See list attached.)

## DONATIONS APRIL 1, 1957 — MARCH 31, 1958

### DONOR

Hynes School  
Maison Blanche Co.  
A. L. Shushan Bros.  
Mrs. Frank Majoli  
Dr. and Mrs. David Heiman  
Mr. Harold Hickey  
Mrs. Katherine Woodfin  
Mrs. Maurice Levy  
Mrs. Birdie Williams  
Evangelical & Reformed Churches

Mr. Edward Krueger  
Maison Blanche Co.  
Jerusalem Temple  
New Home Baptist Church

Lakeview Botany Guild

Miss Anna Maria Vorenkamp  
A. J. R. Cross  
Parkview Baptist Chapel  
Mr. and Mrs. Jimmy Heymann

Mrs. R. Jermunson  
Mrs. W. J. Henry

Delta Women's Club  
Mr. Larry McKinley  
Miss Jeanne Crozat  
Mrs. Luis Leggio  
Dr. J. J. Well  
Mr. Maurice Roufa, La. News Co.

### DONATIONS

Baskets of candy  
Toys  
Toys  
Nativity Crib  
Thanksgiving party  
Parasols  
Flash Light set  
Candy sticks  
Toys  
Thanksgiving party, stuffed toys, cookies  
Oscar Mayer show  
Toys and Marionettes  
Shrine Circus  
Kleenex, tooth brushes & paste, apples, balls and jacks  
View Master Projector & reels, movie film  
Toy animals  
Halloween tray favors  
Books  
Games and toys, repairing record players  
Scrapbooks  
Books, scrapbook kits, Christmas cards, paste  
Terry Cloth slippers  
Phonograph records  
Books  
Bird Cage  
Donation of money  
Color books and paper dolls



## DONOR

Sgt. Eugene Alexander  
 Mrs. L. C. Cullom  
 Miss W. Claarsen  
 A. J. R. Cross  
  
 Mr. Woodrow Fogg  
 Mrs. L. P. Duncanson  
 Mr. Jimmy Heymann  
 Mr. Kenneth Hughes  
 Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Veiner  
 Miss Kathy Brawner  
  
 Lucy Linden  
 Mr. Clarence Crabtree  
 Mrs. Gordon Isaacson, Lakeview  
 Methodist Church  
 Children of Good Hope Pres. Chur.  
 Mrs. George Bisso  
 Brownie Troop No. 581  
 Judie and Donald Adair, Linda  
 Blalock, Patty Howell  
 Dr. and Mrs. David Helman  
 Miss Donna Lawrence  
 Delta Visual Co.  
 Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Leisner  
 Mrs. Clifford Fenner  
 Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Meyer  
 Mr. and Mrs. Walter Brown  
 Mrs. Henry Rosenfeld  
 Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Meyer  
 Mr. Eugene Pope  
 A. J. R. Cross  
 Margaret & Mary Dee Ganuchau  
 Mr. Armand Michel  
 Mrs. Joseph Stanley  
 Mrs. A. Schmidt, Brownie Troop  
 No. 237  
 Mr. Johnny Jones  
 Mr. Henry Cabrera  
 Mrs. Vernon Kennedy  
 Judy & Donald Adair, Linda Blalock  
 Patty Habeeb, Lee Howell  
 Mr. Woodrow Fogg  
 Mr. Henry Dupre  
 Dr. David Helman  
 Girl Scout Troop No. 188  
 Bumbo the Clown  
 Woolworths  
 Judices Bakery  
 Morgan & Lindsey No. 59  
 Morgan & Lindsey No. 63  
 Sears Roebuck & Co.  
 Gentilly Woods Women's Club  
 Girl Scout Troop No. 442  
 Girl Scouts District No. 5  
 Girl Scout Troop No. 520  
 Junior League Puppet Show

## DONATION

Repairing movie films  
 Loan of movie films  
 Electric Football game  
 4th of July tray favors & "get well"  
 cards  
 Donation of carousel and his time  
 Box of toys  
 Repairing radios and record players  
 Plastic toys, games and books  
 Viewer and reels  
 Paper dolls, color books, crayons &  
 stuffed animals  
 Books  
 Radio-phonograph  
  
 Yarn toys  
 Gift bags, packages and hangers  
 Pin Ball Game  
 Candy and candy cups  
  
 View Masters and rolls of film  
 Cash contributions for equipment  
 Dolls and beads  
 Loan of Motion Picture Films  
 Musical instruments  
 Battery powered car, and records  
 Money donation  
 Money donation  
 Books and records  
 Money donation  
 Funny books and magazines  
 Candy cups and party caps  
 Phonograph records  
 Comic books  
 Dolls  
  
 Dolls and doll clothes  
 Show  
 Repairing television sets  
 Marionette  
 Movie reel and viewers  
 Hopalong Cassidy movie  
 Donation of carousel and his time  
 Easter Party  
 Easter Party  
 Scrapbook kits  
 Ballroom animals and show  
 Easter favors and candy  
 Easter cakes and baskets  
 Easter candy  
 Easter candy  
 Easter candy  
 Doll clothes  
 Easter baskets filled with candy  
 Easter tray favors & jelly beans  
 Easter baskets  
 Puppet Show



## DONOR

A. J. R. Cross  
 Mrs. Ralph Logue  
 Bienville School Rm. 107  
 Girl Scout Troop No. 650  
 United Daughters of the Confederacy  
 Chapter 72  
 Brown's Velvet Ice Cream Co.  
 Universal Merchandise Co.

Mr. Jimmy Heymann  
 Mrs. Arthur Meyer  
 Mrs. Merle Morrow

A. J. R. Cross  
 Church of the Holy Comforter  
 Sawyers Inc.  
 F. W. Woolworth Co.  
 Beta Alpha Chapter of Alpha Iota  
 Mr. and Mrs. Jimmy Heymann  
 Mrs. George Trudell  
 A. J. R. Cross  
 Mrs. Charles Kahn  
 Mrs. Gabriel  
 F. W. Woolworth Co.  
 Mrs. Lloyd Marks  
 Misses Miriam and Rose Levy

Mrs. Herman Stern  
 Mrs. Ulysis Tullier  
 St. James Junior FHA Chapter  
 St. James School  
 Junior League Repair Shop  
 A. J. R. Cross  
 F. Homemakers of America  
 Sears Roebuck Export Station  
 Musicians Union Local 174  
 L.S.U. Phi Chi Wives  
 Teen-age book club  
 Capdou High School  
 Mrs. N. D. Teitlebaum  
 Hobby Shop N.C.J.W.

## DONATION

Easter basket tray favors, jelly  
 beans  
 Toys, games, books and records  
 Easter hats and candy  
 Easter baskets  
 Cars, trucks, boats and planes  
 Ice Cream  
 Dolls, stuffed animals & Easter  
 baskets  
 Repairing radios and record players  
 Contributions for toys & supplies  
 Paper dolls, color books, crayons &  
 stuffed animals  
 Party favors  
 Terry Cloth slippers  
 Repaired viewmasters  
 Gifts, candy, pumpkins and cats.  
 Scrap book kits  
 Party  
 Costumes  
 Valentine favors  
 Valentine party  
 Toys  
 Candy and favors  
 Toys  
 Construction paper, paste and cards  
 for scrapbooks  
 Cards and sample books  
 Gifts  
 Stuffed animals  
 Puzzles  
 Party hats  
 Scrap books  
 Money donation  
 Donation of jazz band  
 Hobby Horses  
 Books  
 Wash cloth, slippers and gift balls  
 Wash cloth slippers

All parties, programs, gifts and contributions are acknowledged by the director of Pediatric Recreation.

# ANNUAL REPORT

## CHARITY HOSPITAL GUILD WORK

July 1, 1957 — June 30, 1958

Wrapped Applicators .....	1,000
Amputation Sponges .....	531,300
Compress Dressings .....	609,700
Central Service Sponges .....	2,487,000
Cellu .....	219,024
Masks .....	4,375
Tracheotomy Dressings .....	25,485
Specimen Tags .....	288,000
Toppers .....	1,104,000
Sutures for Operating Room .....	8,952
Fluffs .....	22,283
Dr. Owen's plain gauze .....	165,500
Standards .....	682,000
Mesh Gauze .....	31,264
4 x 4's .....	742,300
Colostomy Pads .....	13,300
Perineal Pads .....	24,000
Wire Baby Applicators .....	11,400
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>6,970,883</b>
Surgical Dressings from 1919 to June 1957 .....	91,880,047
<b>GRAND TOTAL—June 1958 .....</b>	<b>98,850,930</b>
Meetings .....	460
Attendance .....	4,715

Following are some of the activities of the members of the Charity Hospital Guild for the Hospital and the patients.

Fifty-eight layettes were made and given as needed, also a large amount of used clothing, new and used shoes, books, magazines, scrapbooks, picture puzzles, games, and toys.

At Christmas, several hundred dolls and toys were given to the children on the ninth floor, also to the children in the contagious, Polio, and Tubercular wards. The party was given by Mrs. Walter Grunning, Chairman of the doll and toy Committee.

At Christmas and at Easter, a party was given to the Tubercular children by the colored willing workers of the Guild.

Special attention is given to the John Dibert male patients by the Magnolia Branch of the Louisiana Sunshine Society, of which Mrs. Joseph E. Snakenberg is President. This Society gives two parties a year for the patients. At Christmas, each patient receives two T shirts and other gifts; and at Easter, they receive Easter eggs and fruit. These patients also receive four pounds of coffee weekly from this Society. During the year, they gave phonograph records, magazines, and fifty decks of cards. At Easter, they gave to the Orthopedic patients one box of oranges and one box of apples. This group comes weekly to help make surgical dressings in the Guild and to make baby garments.

Guild Counselor.....	Sister Margaret
Honorary President.....	Mrs. C. Warren Gilmer
Secretary.....	Mrs. Arthur Bernard Brown

Monday .....	Mrs. George Chehardy Mrs. Arthur Esler
Tuesday .....	Mrs. Joseph N. Dazet Mrs. Joseph Snakenberg
Wednesday .....	Mrs. Joseph N. Dazet Mrs. John D. Nix
Thursday .....	Mrs. Leopold P. La Poutge Mrs. Samuel L. Ebeling
Friday .....	Mrs. John D. Nix Mrs. George Chehardy

/s/ NELLIE BOUDREAUX,  
Nellie Boudreaux

## ANNUAL REPORT RECLAIMED GAUZE UNIT

From July 1, 1957 — June 30, 1958

Reclaimed Gauze Sponges made and wrapped.....	151,095	
New Sponges made and wrapped.....	107,000	
New Gauze Sponges wrapped.....	981,000	
Gauze Stretched on Boards.....	968	
Gave Cancer Group.....	13	bags picked
Gave Brain Wave.....	14	bags picked
Gave Sister Supervisor for Operating Room.....	51	bags picked
White and Colored Volunteers.....	2,382	
Girl Scouts.....	1,359	



## ANNUAL REPORT CLASSES FOR CONVALESCENTS

**Classes for Hospitalized Convalescent Children  
Sponsored by the Orleans Parish School Board  
July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958**

### CLASS FOR CONVALESCENTS (W. 900)

Instructor: Selma K. Fasting, B.A., M.A.

Enrollment	Boys	Girls	Total
1. Total Enrolled During Session.....	141	109	250
2. Average Daily Enrollment.....	10	8	18

### CLASS FOR CONVALESCENTS (C. 900)

Instructor: Luella G. Cavalier, B.A.

Enrollment	Boys	Girls	Total
1. Total Enrolled During Session.....	55	48	103
2. Average Daily Enrollment.....	8	7	15

### POLIOMYELITIS UNIT

Instructor: Philo F. Jackson, B.A., M.A.

Enrollment	Boys	Girls	Total
1. Total Enrolled During Session.....	3	2	5
2. Average Daily Enrollment.....	3	1	4

### JUNIOR HIGH FOR CONVALESCENTS

Instructor: Philo F. Jackson, B.A., M.A.

Enrollment	Boys	Girls	Total
1. Total Enrolled During Session.....	117	63	180
2. Average Daily Enrollment.....	6	3	9

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ SELMA K. FASTING,  
Selma K. Fasting,  
Teacher-in-Charge  
Classes For Convalescents

LEO J. KERNE, M.D.

DIRECTOR

(18-1 M-112)

## ANNUAL REPORT POLIOMYELITIS CENTER

July 1, 1957—June 30, 1958

The Polio Center, located in the Lapeyre Miltenberger Home for Convalescents occupies second and third floors. Second Floor is used for isolation and iron lung patients. Third floor is for convalescent patients, and is closed at the present time.

This year a total of thirty-seven patients were admitted with a daily peak census of thirty-seven in September nineteen hundred fifty-seven. Of the total admissions, twenty-nine were diagnosed and treated for poliomyelitis. Five admissions were non-polio, and three were post-polio readmissions. There were seven respirator cases and two deaths, one of which was non-polio.

July 30, 1957 a student nurse education program was instituted in the Polio Center. Every two weeks five Charity Hospital students were rotated here for instruction in patient care and use of the numerous pieces of unusual equipment. This program was discontinued in November 1957 when our census of six convalescent children made it impractical.

During this year, the interior of the entire building was painted, and three large air-conditioning units were installed on second floor. In past summers, cooling patients in iron lungs has been almost impossible, but these new units relieve this discomfort very well. Future patients will, I'm sure, benefit physically and mentally by their use.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Z. E. GOURLEY

Z. E. Gourley, R.N.

Assistant Supervisor